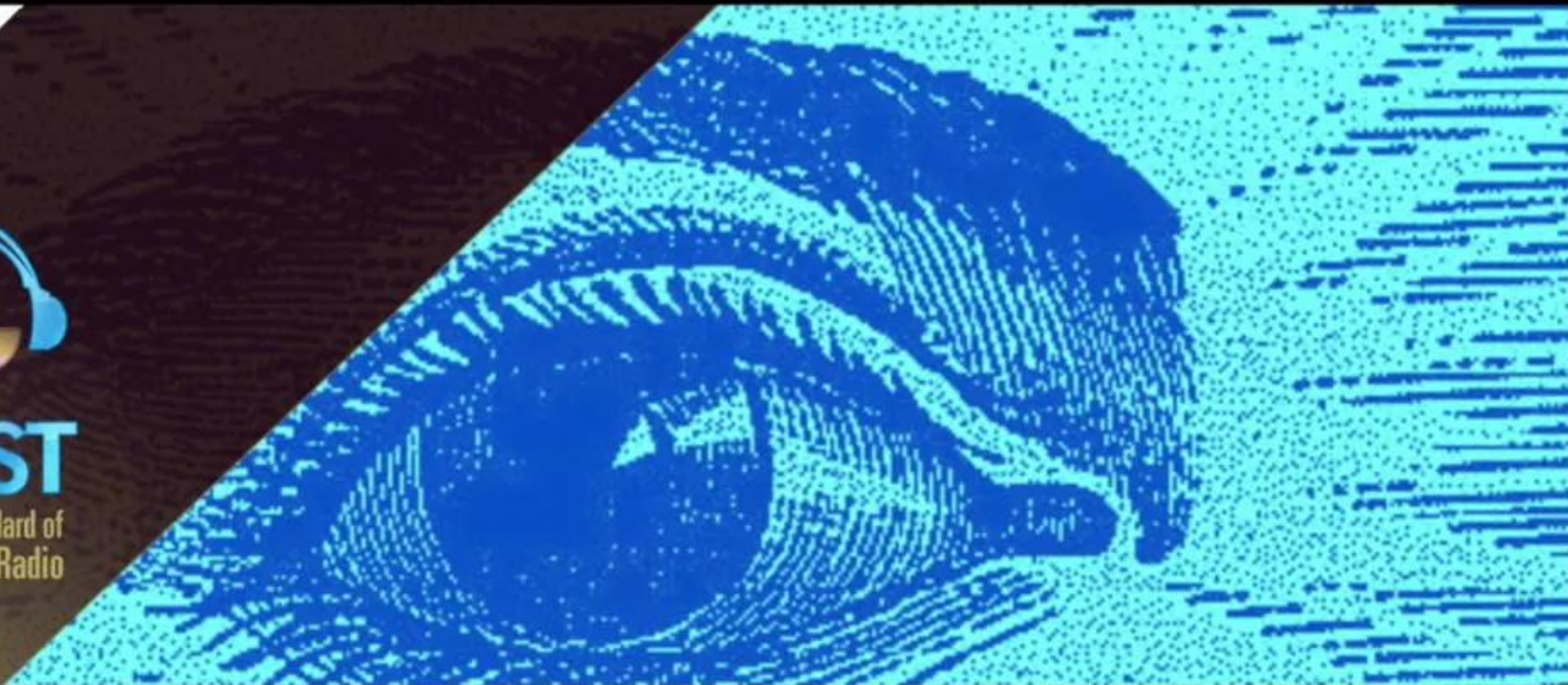


07/06/14



NICK REDFERN

1
00:00:25,040 --> 00:00:19,160

[Music]

2
00:00:28,660 --> 00:00:25,050

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:35,000 --> 00:00:28,670

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,220 --> 00:00:35,010

here's gene Steinberg back with gene and

5
00:00:39,200 --> 00:00:37,230

Chris you know we had a lot of fun

6
00:00:41,180 --> 00:00:39,210

discussions in the para cast community

7
00:00:43,760 --> 00:00:41,190

forums last week with regard to our

8
00:00:46,180 --> 00:00:43,770

interview with Ryan Skinner about the

9
00:00:49,459 --> 00:00:46,190

skinwalker ranch people are eternally

10
00:00:51,760 --> 00:00:49,469

interested in that place just can't get

11
00:00:56,470 --> 00:00:51,770

away from it can't run out of material

12
00:00:59,029 --> 00:00:56,480

so I had a lot of fun with it Chris yeah

13
00:01:01,670 --> 00:00:59,039

had a chance to go further through

14

00:01:03,380 --> 00:01:01,680

Ryan's new book I really do think that

15

00:01:06,980 --> 00:01:03,390

he's done a good job but it's light

16

00:01:09,649 --> 00:01:06,990

years ahead of his first book which was

17

00:01:12,710 --> 00:01:09,659

basically more of a a journal sort of a

18

00:01:14,300 --> 00:01:12,720

personal you know story about his

19

00:01:16,969 --> 00:01:14,310

involvement with the ranch this book

20

00:01:18,859 --> 00:01:16,979

goes into quite a bit of history and and

21

00:01:20,770 --> 00:01:18,869

some pretty intriguing stories from

22

00:01:22,749 --> 00:01:20,780

around the region plus of course the

23

00:01:26,420 --> 00:01:22,759

documentation that he reveals very

24

00:01:28,100 --> 00:01:26,430

courageously I might add and I think the

25

00:01:30,649 --> 00:01:28,110

show went good and the response has been

26

00:01:33,230 --> 00:01:30,659

really good and Ryan is really loyal to

27

00:01:35,510 --> 00:01:33,240

the forums so if you ask him a question

28

00:01:37,819 --> 00:01:35,520

in the forums within a day or so he'll

29

00:01:38,450 --> 00:01:37,829

respond yeah that's true if it's

30

00:01:40,160 --> 00:01:38,460

critical

31

00:01:42,020 --> 00:01:40,170

doesn't matter he'll talk about it a

32

00:01:43,580 --> 00:01:42,030

little all the Hangout and he'll tell

33

00:01:45,350 --> 00:01:43,590

you what he thinks so there you go

34

00:01:48,950 --> 00:01:45,360

that's last week's episode if you didn't

35

00:01:51,380 --> 00:01:48,960

hear it download a copy in fact I got an

36

00:01:53,300 --> 00:01:51,390

email from somebody I can't download the

37

00:01:55,999 --> 00:01:53,310

show what's going on all I can get is

38

00:01:57,980 --> 00:01:56,009

live streaming so we have download links

39

00:01:59,719 --> 00:01:57,990

all over our site the power cast calm

40

00:02:02,240 --> 00:01:59,729

and you can download it directly from

41

00:02:04,219 --> 00:02:02,250

itunes so he says I don't want to use

42

00:02:06,469 --> 00:02:04,229

items all right fine

43

00:02:08,330 --> 00:02:06,479

here's a link use this one well it just

44

00:02:10,100 --> 00:02:08,340

brings up the player yes it does and if

45

00:02:12,199 --> 00:02:10,110

you right-click you can download the

46

00:02:13,490 --> 00:02:12,209

show I don't want to bother with all

47

00:02:13,920 --> 00:02:13,500

that I'm not gonna listen to you show

48

00:02:17,670 --> 00:02:13,930

any

49

00:02:20,729 --> 00:02:17,680

so easy come easy go one listener loss

50

00:02:24,210 --> 00:02:20,739

another thing that happened in just

51
00:02:27,270 --> 00:02:24,220
recent days is we had an anniversary in

52
00:02:29,520 --> 00:02:27,280
the UFO field and I don't think too many

53
00:02:31,319 --> 00:02:29,530
people bothered to write about and

54
00:02:36,410 --> 00:02:31,329
although some discussion has arisen

55
00:02:38,759 --> 00:02:36,420
since then on June 24 1947 67 years ago

56
00:02:40,949 --> 00:02:38,769
Kenneth Arnold had his famous sighting

57
00:02:43,440 --> 00:02:40,959
over Mount Rainier in the state of

58
00:02:46,440 --> 00:02:43,450
Washington nine crescent shaped objects

59
00:02:48,390 --> 00:02:46,450
you know their motion was described as

60
00:02:50,250 --> 00:02:48,400
like saucers skipping across water and

61
00:02:53,220 --> 00:02:50,260
therefore we got the flying saucer

62
00:02:54,240 --> 00:02:53,230
mystery but it doesn't seem as if a lot

63
00:02:56,699 --> 00:02:54,250

of people care any more

64

00:02:58,860 --> 00:02:56,709

I didn't see any great anniversaries and

65

00:03:01,349 --> 00:02:58,870

you kind of think this is how he really

66

00:03:03,539 --> 00:03:01,359

started in the modern era we ought to

67

00:03:07,140 --> 00:03:03,549

pay more attention to it you know I can

68

00:03:09,990 --> 00:03:07,150

I can see that for a whole generation

69

00:03:11,809 --> 00:03:10,000

and a half probably of newcomers to the

70

00:03:14,369 --> 00:03:11,819

field you know the Kenneth Arnold

71

00:03:15,869 --> 00:03:14,379

sighting kind of faintly rings a bell

72

00:03:17,699 --> 00:03:15,879

but I don't think it's that big of a

73

00:03:21,449 --> 00:03:17,709

deal it's it's such ancient history to

74

00:03:24,379 --> 00:03:21,459

most folks under under 40 let's say that

75

00:03:27,509 --> 00:03:24,389

it's gonna be to no surprise to me that

76

00:03:29,569 --> 00:03:27,519

it barely passed by with a whisper but

77

00:03:32,159 --> 00:03:29,579

think about it for a moment

78

00:03:33,479 --> 00:03:32,169

Kenneth Arnold hadn't looked in the

79

00:03:36,119 --> 00:03:33,489

wrong direction or right direction

80

00:03:39,559 --> 00:03:36,129

hadn't seen that formation of whatever

81

00:03:43,020 --> 00:03:39,569

it was there had been no UFO flurry then

82

00:03:44,670 --> 00:03:43,030

where would all of us be now well yeah

83

00:03:46,830 --> 00:03:44,680

that just happens to be the most

84

00:03:48,839 --> 00:03:46,840

celebrated sighting from that time

85

00:03:52,319 --> 00:03:48,849

period of course the following two weeks

86

00:03:54,869 --> 00:03:52,329

before Roswell you know you had a major

87

00:03:56,879 --> 00:03:54,879

flap of activity in Idaho Oregon

88

00:03:58,439 --> 00:03:56,889

Northern California I think in

89

00:04:02,039 --> 00:03:58,449

Washington and there were other reports

90

00:04:04,469 --> 00:04:02,049

and I think even down in in Arizona

91

00:04:05,520 --> 00:04:04,479

there are reports so this would have

92

00:04:08,490 --> 00:04:05,530

broken through as a news story

93

00:04:10,110 --> 00:04:08,500

regardless of whether or not he had

94

00:04:11,189 --> 00:04:10,120

actually had that particular sighting

95

00:04:14,369 --> 00:04:11,199

I'm pretty convinced of that

96

00:04:17,189 --> 00:04:14,379

we may have a different term flying

97

00:04:20,009 --> 00:04:17,199

plates or flying I don't know

98

00:04:23,700 --> 00:04:20,019

well before the frisbee Pie Company so

99

00:04:25,890 --> 00:04:23,710

about flying pie plates well think of it

100

00:04:27,150 --> 00:04:25,900

this way though would we call them UFOs

101

00:04:30,150 --> 00:04:27,160

eventually

102

00:04:31,710 --> 00:04:30,160

what about the alternate phrases UAP

103

00:04:35,010 --> 00:04:31,720

which is what narc happens some other

104

00:04:38,550 --> 00:04:35,020

people use or ueo which is what a pro

105

00:04:41,030 --> 00:04:38,560

used but you wonder also if the

106

00:04:44,010 --> 00:04:41,040

publicity surrounding the Arnold case

107

00:04:45,690 --> 00:04:44,020

made people look up into the skies and

108

00:04:48,300 --> 00:04:45,700

maybe a lot of the other sightings and

109

00:04:50,550 --> 00:04:48,310

I'm going to assume that a fair number

110

00:04:53,640 --> 00:04:50,560

of them were genuine would not have been

111

00:04:57,840 --> 00:04:53,650

reported it gave a focal point no it's

112

00:05:01,890 --> 00:04:57,850

true the Innova yeah you're right unless

113

00:05:03,780 --> 00:05:01,900

we get into some alternative universe we

114

00:05:06,150 --> 00:05:03,790

can talk about that no Donald Kehoe

115

00:05:08,490 --> 00:05:06,160

writing about UFOs he continued to write

116

00:05:11,780 --> 00:05:08,500

fiction you know he wrote superhero type

117

00:05:14,970 --> 00:05:11,790

fiction in addition to his stuff about

118

00:05:17,310 --> 00:05:14,980

aviation he was a science fiction writer

119

00:05:20,100 --> 00:05:17,320

not a terribly good one I've read some

120

00:05:22,500 --> 00:05:20,110

of his stuff it is available online it's

121

00:05:24,330 --> 00:05:22,510

public domain but he created some

122

00:05:26,760 --> 00:05:24,340

characters that to me were reminiscent

123

00:05:28,950 --> 00:05:26,770

to some of the modern superheroes like a

124

00:05:29,280 --> 00:05:28,960

Captain America alternative that kind of

125

00:05:31,650 --> 00:05:29,290

thing

126

00:05:34,590 --> 00:05:31,660

so that's what kiya would have done what

127

00:05:36,540 --> 00:05:34,600

with Jim Mosely have done no of course

128

00:05:38,490 --> 00:05:36,550

we all remember Jim Mosely and saucer

129

00:05:41,370 --> 00:05:38,500

smear he died a couple of years ago very

130

00:05:43,980 --> 00:05:41,380

close friend of mine and during the

131

00:05:47,790 --> 00:05:43,990

early 1950s he went on a trip around the

132

00:05:50,520 --> 00:05:47,800

United States basically to put material

133

00:05:52,680 --> 00:05:50,530

together to write a book the book never

134

00:05:55,560 --> 00:05:52,690

appeared well I guess it kind of

135

00:05:57,360 --> 00:05:55,570

appeared later in the book shockingly

136

00:06:00,990 --> 00:05:57,370

close to the truth where he was part of

137

00:06:04,980 --> 00:06:01,000

it but what would this aimless spoiled

138

00:06:07,409 --> 00:06:04,990

rich kid this trust-fund baby what would

139

00:06:10,770 --> 00:06:07,419

he have done if he wasn't chasing after

140

00:06:13,490 --> 00:06:10,780

UFOs it got me there Jean I have no idea

141

00:06:18,030 --> 00:06:13,500

perhaps he would have gone into the

142

00:06:20,750 --> 00:06:18,040

cigar importing business or perhaps he

143

00:06:25,200 --> 00:06:20,760

would become a designer shoe designer

144

00:06:28,950 --> 00:06:25,210

how about a guy that squeezed the lids

145

00:06:31,860 --> 00:06:28,960

on coffee cans of the day or maybe

146

00:06:33,930 --> 00:06:31,870

toothpaste tubes like in Willy Wonka I

147

00:06:36,300 --> 00:06:33,940

don't know gene what he's asking me for

148

00:06:38,430 --> 00:06:36,310

he did of course go to South America to

149

00:06:39,959 --> 00:06:38,440

do what he called grave robbing which is

150

00:06:42,509 --> 00:06:39,969

of course to go to

151

00:06:45,419 --> 00:06:42,519

these relics of past civilizations and

152

00:06:47,639 --> 00:06:45,429

grabbed what he could and sell it

153

00:06:52,019 --> 00:06:47,649

Germany he would have opened up a home

154

00:06:54,809 --> 00:06:52,029

for wayward youth so far every

155

00:06:56,429 --> 00:06:54,819

possibility you've mentioned is as far

156

00:06:59,039 --> 00:06:56,439

from the real Jim Mosley as you can

157

00:07:01,199 --> 00:06:59,049

imagine I'm kind of glad things turn out

158

00:07:03,119 --> 00:07:01,209

the way they did even though my life was

159

00:07:07,589 --> 00:07:03,129

turned upside down I'm sure Chris's was

160

00:07:11,100 --> 00:07:07,599

as well as was the life probably of our

161

00:07:15,809 --> 00:07:11,110

next guest after a few months absence

162

00:07:19,350 --> 00:07:15,819

the ever prolific paranormal writer Nick

163

00:07:21,719 --> 00:07:19,360

Redfern is with us and you know when I

164

00:07:24,059 --> 00:07:21,729

think of the title of his book Close

165

00:07:26,609 --> 00:07:24,069

Encounters of the fatal kind I think

166

00:07:29,909 --> 00:07:26,619

when I first read about the deaths or

167

00:07:31,589 --> 00:07:29,919

the early deaths of some people in or

168

00:07:34,709 --> 00:07:31,599

related to the UFO field like for

169

00:07:36,779 --> 00:07:34,719

example MK Jessup back in the 1950s he

170

00:07:39,989 --> 00:07:36,789

wrote a book called the case for the UFO

171

00:07:42,449 --> 00:07:39,999

the expanding case for the UFO and a few

172

00:07:44,549 --> 00:07:42,459

others I didn't hear much from him I was

173

00:07:47,939 --> 00:07:44,559

really young when it happened but one

174

00:07:51,959 --> 00:07:47,949

day in Dade County in Florida in a park

175

00:07:55,019 --> 00:07:51,969

he runs the carbon monoxide into his car

176

00:07:55,709 --> 00:07:55,029

and he goes to sleep and he doesn't wake

177

00:07:59,100 --> 00:07:55,719

up again

178

00:08:01,019 --> 00:07:59,110

now in point of fact I'm gonna ask Nick

179

00:08:03,359 --> 00:08:01,029

why he thinks it may have been something

180

00:08:05,009 --> 00:08:03,369

strange about it understand that his

181

00:08:06,899 --> 00:08:05,019

life wasn't so great the past year of

182

00:08:09,209 --> 00:08:06,909

his life he was in a serious auto

183

00:08:11,929 --> 00:08:09,219

accident the year before he and his wife

184

00:08:14,159 --> 00:08:11,939

were breaking up he had tried to

185

00:08:15,929 --> 00:08:14,169

continue his writing career and the

186

00:08:18,600 --> 00:08:15,939

publishers just weren't interested in

187

00:08:21,059 --> 00:08:18,610

his book ideas so things weren't going

188

00:08:22,979 --> 00:08:21,069

so well you wonder though how bad

189

00:08:25,379 --> 00:08:22,989

someone's life could be before they

190

00:08:27,869 --> 00:08:25,389

decide to off themselves and in this

191

00:08:31,529 --> 00:08:27,879

case you know requires kind of an effort

192

00:08:34,529 --> 00:08:31,539

you know to close up your car to funnel

193

00:08:38,339 --> 00:08:34,539

the exhaust into there and to just stay

194

00:08:40,949 --> 00:08:38,349

there and just let it end of course

195

00:08:44,189 --> 00:08:40,959

possibly had psychological problems that

196

00:08:46,199 --> 00:08:44,199

we don't understand but is it related to

197

00:08:47,819 --> 00:08:46,209

UFOs that's the point of this book by

198

00:08:51,419 --> 00:08:47,829

the way and this is what we're going to

199

00:08:53,350 --> 00:08:51,429

ask Nick and I'll say honestly I'm still

200

00:08:55,300 --> 00:08:53,360

kind of skeptical of some of this stuff

201
00:08:58,900 --> 00:08:55,310
I mean we understand some people in the

202
00:09:00,699 --> 00:08:58,910
UFO field had early or earlier deaths a

203
00:09:01,810 --> 00:09:00,709
lot of other people live their full

204
00:09:04,600 --> 00:09:01,820
natural lives

205
00:09:08,560 --> 00:09:04,610
Jim Mosely died at 81 years of age a

206
00:09:10,480 --> 00:09:08,570
full life Stanton Friedman is here he's

207
00:09:12,670 --> 00:09:10,490
gonna be 80 and by the way he is

208
00:09:15,550 --> 00:09:12,680
recovering from a heart attack and we

209
00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:15,560
wish him well but I'm hoping he's gonna

210
00:09:19,990 --> 00:09:16,640
be around for a while

211
00:09:23,079 --> 00:09:20,000
he's an alert spry man

212
00:09:24,910 --> 00:09:23,089
still you know smart as a whip and we

213
00:09:28,300 --> 00:09:24,920

hope that he'll be recovering but

214

00:09:31,120 --> 00:09:28,310

certainly he's already lived a long and

215

00:09:33,280 --> 00:09:31,130

useful life so whatever happens we

216

00:09:34,870 --> 00:09:33,290

couldn't judge that as being strange but

217

00:09:38,440 --> 00:09:34,880

we'll see the book is Close Encounters

218

00:09:40,930 --> 00:09:38,450

of the fatal kind the guest is Nick

219

00:09:43,180 --> 00:09:40,940

Redfern who does one of the best para

220

00:09:45,340 --> 00:09:43,190

cast singers we've heard other than

221

00:09:47,139 --> 00:09:45,350

Chris O'Brien and we'll compare them

222

00:09:49,480 --> 00:09:47,149

because with gene and Chris you're in

223

00:09:56,560 --> 00:09:49,490

the para cast

224

00:10:00,520 --> 00:09:58,990

first game attack of the rock codes and

225

00:10:02,380 --> 00:10:00,530

it was a critically acclaimed success

226

00:10:04,150 --> 00:10:02,390

and now there's the coming of the

227

00:10:06,460 --> 00:10:04,160

protectors a former military

228

00:10:08,680 --> 00:10:06,470

intelligence man is contacted by a space

229

00:10:09,880 --> 00:10:08,690

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

230

00:10:11,830 --> 00:10:09,890

to be a nightmare

231

00:10:13,540 --> 00:10:11,840

because evil forces on our distant

232

00:10:16,210 --> 00:10:13,550

planet are planning to conquer the earth

233

00:10:18,670 --> 00:10:16,220

this is gripping science fiction of the

234

00:10:20,410 --> 00:10:18,680

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

235

00:10:22,810 --> 00:10:20,420

and the coming of the protectors

236

00:10:27,190 --> 00:10:22,820

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

237

00:10:28,660 --> 00:10:27,200

Rocko it's our Ock oids calm so here's

238

00:10:31,930 --> 00:10:28,670

what happened I was placing an order

239

00:10:33,730 --> 00:10:31,940

online the site went down it took hours

240

00:10:35,500 --> 00:10:33,740

before it returned but I'd already

241

00:10:37,510 --> 00:10:35,510

placed the order with another company if

242

00:10:39,460 --> 00:10:37,520

your site goes down you could lose

243

00:10:41,410 --> 00:10:39,470

business and if you have a business or

244

00:10:44,170 --> 00:10:41,420

personal site you'll want to know it's

245

00:10:47,680 --> 00:10:44,180

easy to run and it will stay online at

246

00:10:50,560 --> 00:10:47,690

iWeb your site is hosted on one of the

247

00:10:53,440 --> 00:10:50,570

most reliable networks in the world talk

248

00:10:55,750 --> 00:10:53,450

to a sales rep at iWeb comm use the

249

00:10:57,670 --> 00:10:55,760

promo code tech night owl for a special

250

00:10:59,920 --> 00:10:57,680

discount on the average Americans work

251
00:11:01,870 --> 00:10:59,930
between 45 to 50 years hoping to build

252
00:11:03,970 --> 00:11:01,880
up enough wealth to retire and live out

253
00:11:06,730 --> 00:11:03,980
their golden years unfortunately with

254
00:11:09,040 --> 00:11:06,740
taxation the rising cost of food energy

255
00:11:11,200 --> 00:11:09,050
housing and medical many retirees are

256
00:11:13,150 --> 00:11:11,210
forced to live below the poverty line is

257
00:11:14,620 --> 00:11:13,160
this a fly free enterprise or is our

258
00:11:16,330 --> 00:11:14,630
monetary unit we call the Federal

259
00:11:19,060 --> 00:11:16,340
Reserve Note forcing us into perpetual

260
00:11:20,980 --> 00:11:19,070
debt ensuring inflation in higher taxes

261
00:11:22,990 --> 00:11:20,990
these questions and more can be answered

262
00:11:24,970 --> 00:11:23,000
by reading G Edward Griffin book the

263
00:11:26,650 --> 00:11:24,980

creature from Jekyll Island congressman

264

00:11:29,380 --> 00:11:26,660

Ron Paul States it's what every American

265

00:11:31,570 --> 00:11:29,390

needs to know about central bank power a

266

00:11:34,060 --> 00:11:31,580

gripping adventure into the secret world

267

00:11:35,860 --> 00:11:34,070

of international banking cartel hi this

268

00:11:38,050 --> 00:11:35,870

is Ted Anderson I will give a silver

269

00:11:44,000 --> 00:11:38,060

dollar from the early 1900's to anyone

270

00:11:44,010 --> 00:12:10,030

[Music]

271

00:12:13,870 --> 00:12:13,240

the best-selling 100 blooms for \$19.99

272

00:12:16,389 --> 00:12:13,880

plus

273

00:12:18,340 --> 00:12:16,399

ProFlowers will include a glass vase for

274

00:12:20,650 --> 00:12:18,350

free sending someone a wonderful

275

00:12:22,509 --> 00:12:20,660

surprise of beautiful flowers sent fresh

276

00:12:24,370 --> 00:12:22,519

from the field is easy

277

00:12:27,249 --> 00:12:24,380

choose the bouquet you like pick the

278

00:12:28,360 --> 00:12:27,259

delivery date and each order is 100%

279

00:12:30,879 --> 00:12:28,370

guaranteed

280

00:12:33,280 --> 00:12:30,889

plus all bouquets from pro flowers are

281

00:12:36,220 --> 00:12:33,290

guaranteed to last at least seven full

282

00:12:38,050 --> 00:12:36,230

days beautiful fragrant flowers picked

283

00:12:40,540 --> 00:12:38,060

fresh and sent to your loved one for

284

00:12:43,150 --> 00:12:40,550

lasting enjoyment to get this incredible

285

00:12:46,569 --> 00:12:43,160

savings and send someone 100 gorgeous

286

00:12:49,090 --> 00:12:46,579

blooms with a free vase for \$19.99 go to

287

00:12:51,430 --> 00:12:49,100

proflowers.com click the blue microphone

288

00:12:54,970 --> 00:12:51,440

in the top right corner and enter code

289

00:12:59,889 --> 00:12:54,980

plow that's proflowers.com click the mic

290

00:13:02,379 --> 00:12:59,899

and enter code PLO w question could too

291

00:13:04,660 --> 00:13:02,389

many GMO foods and toxins be overloading

292

00:13:06,910 --> 00:13:04,670

your digestive and immune systems answer

293

00:13:08,559 --> 00:13:06,920

yes if you're searching for a powerful

294

00:13:11,259 --> 00:13:08,569

detox that's gentle enough to use

295

00:13:13,569 --> 00:13:11,269

everyday use Pro Am one from tarragon

296

00:13:15,910 --> 00:13:13,579

--ax Pro em1 is a powerful liquid

297

00:13:18,160 --> 00:13:15,920

probiotic that uses good bacteria to

298

00:13:19,870 --> 00:13:18,170

suppress pathogens and gently eliminate

299

00:13:21,699 --> 00:13:19,880

toxins from your body a healthy

300

00:13:23,829 --> 00:13:21,709

digestive system will cleanse and remove

301

00:13:25,689 --> 00:13:23,839

toxins support weight loss improve

302

00:13:27,550 --> 00:13:25,699

absorption of food nutrients and aid in

303

00:13:30,370 --> 00:13:27,560

controlling yeast and other infections

304

00:13:32,620 --> 00:13:30,380

pro-am one is made with only non-gmo and

305

00:13:34,720 --> 00:13:32,630

certified organic ingredients has no

306

00:13:36,970 --> 00:13:34,730

preservatives and it's dairy soy wheat

307

00:13:38,259 --> 00:13:36,980

and gluten free Pro iam one is the key

308

00:13:40,750 --> 00:13:38,269

to your digestive health

309

00:13:44,860 --> 00:13:40,760

Porter pro am one daily probiotic lens

310

00:13:49,329 --> 00:13:44,870

at Tarragona calm spelled ter AGA and IX

311

00:13:50,980 --> 00:13:49,339

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

312

00:13:52,929 --> 00:13:50,990

that's eight six six three six nine

313

00:13:55,240 --> 00:13:52,939

three six seven eight also available

314

00:14:00,970 --> 00:13:55,250

through Amazon Prime pro-am one from

315

00:14:02,230 --> 00:14:00,980

Terran annex life's getting better we'd

316

00:14:04,090 --> 00:14:02,240

like to hear from you

317

00:14:07,059 --> 00:14:04,100

if you have a comment or question about

318

00:14:08,889 --> 00:14:07,069

the para cast sent to tooth mousse at

319

00:14:12,249 --> 00:14:08,899

the para cast com

320

00:14:14,350 --> 00:14:12,259

that's news at the para cast calm and

321

00:14:17,699 --> 00:14:14,360

don't forget to visit our famous para

322

00:14:22,000 --> 00:14:17,709

cast community forums at forum dot the

323

00:14:25,300 --> 00:14:22,010

podcast.com before we started I was

324

00:14:27,850 --> 00:14:25,310

asking Nick Redfern once again why he

325

00:14:30,490 --> 00:14:27,860

hasn't surprised me and gotten Skype to

326

00:14:32,800 --> 00:14:30,500

work on his personal computer and he

327

00:14:35,710 --> 00:14:32,810

tells me that what I'm the only one who

328

00:14:38,439 --> 00:14:35,720

asks him yeah every other show I do they

329

00:14:40,540 --> 00:14:38,449

demand a landline not only did I demand

330

00:14:43,870 --> 00:14:40,550

a landline they even they will insist on

331

00:14:46,569 --> 00:14:43,880

a corded landline as well and so that's

332

00:14:48,879 --> 00:14:46,579

pretty much something like for example

333

00:14:50,799 --> 00:14:48,889

you know that shows like coast to coast

334

00:14:53,079 --> 00:14:50,809

that they will not allow you to you know

335

00:14:55,449 --> 00:14:53,089

do the show via Skype you have to use a

336

00:14:58,389 --> 00:14:55,459

landline do they understand you can

337

00:15:01,480 --> 00:14:58,399

actually call people on the phone with

338

00:15:03,730 --> 00:15:01,490

Skype and receive phone calls well yeah

339

00:15:06,429 --> 00:15:03,740

well the way it's been told to me by a

340

00:15:10,059 --> 00:15:06,439

lot of the shows I do is that although

341

00:15:11,920 --> 00:15:10,069

that they prefer Skype in terms of

342

00:15:14,019 --> 00:15:11,930

quality so many of the shows tell me

343

00:15:16,210 --> 00:15:14,029

though they get dropped a lot when they

344

00:15:18,670 --> 00:15:16,220

using Skype well I understand as a live

345

00:15:21,699 --> 00:15:18,680

show that makes sense you have run into

346

00:15:23,769 --> 00:15:21,709

problems scattered problems but not a

347

00:15:26,379 --> 00:15:23,779

lot and even with a regular landline you

348

00:15:28,449 --> 00:15:26,389

go disconnect every so often yeah that's

349

00:15:31,509 --> 00:15:28,459

right I mean now systems faultless but I

350

00:15:34,500 --> 00:15:31,519

mean as far as I'm concerned for Skype

351

00:15:40,809 --> 00:15:34,510

you know I just I just don't use it

352

00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:40,819

something else surprises God Skype but

353

00:15:45,670 --> 00:15:42,800

there's a laptop I've got there's a

354

00:15:49,030 --> 00:15:45,680

there's a very glitch on it where Skype

355

00:15:51,100 --> 00:15:49,040

just won't open and you know for the say

356

00:15:53,290 --> 00:15:51,110

going to get a new laptop just for Skype

357

00:15:53,530 --> 00:15:53,300

this pointless you know what I never use

358

00:15:56,019 --> 00:15:53,540

it

359

00:15:59,740 --> 00:15:56,029

you've never just called HP and said fix

360

00:16:01,840 --> 00:15:59,750

it I mean I had the Geek Squad looking

361

00:16:04,480 --> 00:16:01,850

at it I was on the phone for like two or

362

00:16:06,910 --> 00:16:04,490

three hours once literally with which

363

00:16:09,100 --> 00:16:06,920

skypes people and none of them could

364

00:16:09,610 --> 00:16:09,110

figure it out he just they just won't

365

00:16:14,640 --> 00:16:09,620

open

366

00:16:16,900 --> 00:16:14,650

the men in black have taken over Skype

367

00:16:19,150 --> 00:16:16,910

that's it they've read your books and

368

00:16:21,880 --> 00:16:19,160

you wrote the wrong thing there's some

369

00:16:23,680 --> 00:16:21,890

paragraph or sentence somewhere in one

370

00:16:26,380 --> 00:16:23,690

of your books that offends the people

371

00:16:29,050 --> 00:16:26,390

with Skype so they call their black

372

00:16:32,230 --> 00:16:29,060

helicopters out or they call their

373

00:16:34,630 --> 00:16:32,240

security station and said don't let him

374

00:16:38,950 --> 00:16:34,640

use Skype Oh issue to the fact that I've

375

00:16:40,360 --> 00:16:38,960

got a six year old laptop I don't know I

376

00:16:42,790 --> 00:16:40,370

have a computer it's almost five years

377

00:16:44,920 --> 00:16:42,800

old runs fine but then it's a man I've

378

00:16:47,320 --> 00:16:44,930

always found you know that I get this

379

00:16:48,790 --> 00:16:47,330

sort of that age and things start to go

380

00:16:51,490 --> 00:16:48,800

a little bit cranky now and again

381

00:16:53,740 --> 00:16:51,500

that's it computers do that people get

382

00:16:55,780 --> 00:16:53,750

cranky too I get very cranky at my age

383

00:16:59,830 --> 00:16:55,790

Chris knows of course he doesn't reveal

384

00:17:01,780 --> 00:16:59,840

that on the air okay how do you pick

385

00:17:03,550 --> 00:17:01,790

subjects sometimes for these books like

386

00:17:06,100 --> 00:17:03,560

for example closing characters are the

387

00:17:08,740 --> 00:17:06,110

fatal kind where you're looking into the

388

00:17:11,770 --> 00:17:08,750

possible connection of the deaths of

389

00:17:13,390 --> 00:17:11,780

certain people to maybe something

390

00:17:15,970 --> 00:17:13,400

involved in the UFO mystery what

391

00:17:18,069 --> 00:17:15,980

inspired you to do this after different

392

00:17:21,130 --> 00:17:18,079

things I mean this one was one that I

393

00:17:22,720 --> 00:17:21,140

personally wanted to write probably half

394

00:17:24,490 --> 00:17:22,730

the books I've done for know page which

395

00:17:26,770 --> 00:17:24,500

is ten books they've come up with the

396

00:17:28,540 --> 00:17:26,780

idea you know it's actually not me who

397

00:17:31,750 --> 00:17:28,550

comes up with it I mean the books for

398

00:17:34,030 --> 00:17:31,760

example world's weirdest places for

399

00:17:36,790 --> 00:17:34,040

nobody's eyes are only NASA conspiracies

400

00:17:38,500 --> 00:17:36,800

and a couple more that was just new page

401
00:17:40,150 --> 00:17:38,510
saying to me we'd like somebody to write

402
00:17:42,250 --> 00:17:40,160
those books would you like to be the

403
00:17:45,190 --> 00:17:42,260
person who writes you know so there was

404
00:17:46,420 --> 00:17:45,200
no you know I think crossed my mind to

405
00:17:48,610 --> 00:17:46,430
even write those books that was just

406
00:17:51,460 --> 00:17:48,620
purely you know like a work agreement a

407
00:17:53,500 --> 00:17:51,470
contract but some of the books are right

408
00:17:55,420 --> 00:17:53,510
you know though the most for the books I

409
00:17:57,610 --> 00:17:55,430
write I should say where I come up with

410
00:17:59,680 --> 00:17:57,620
the idea and you always if you know if

411
00:18:01,180 --> 00:17:59,690
you're gonna write a book you want to be

412
00:18:04,810 --> 00:18:01,190
able to give the Raiders something no

413
00:18:06,490 --> 00:18:04,820

and so that was the point of this book I

414

00:18:09,550 --> 00:18:06,500

was sort of looking around for new ideas

415

00:18:11,590 --> 00:18:09,560

and realized that nobody had ever

416

00:18:14,410 --> 00:18:11,600

written a full length book on all the

417

00:18:16,600 --> 00:18:14,420

various strange and mysterious or

418

00:18:17,950 --> 00:18:16,610

suspicious deaths in ufology even though

419

00:18:19,150 --> 00:18:17,960

you know the main articles are them or

420

00:18:20,440 --> 00:18:19,160

somebody might are going to check on

421

00:18:22,810 --> 00:18:20,450

this person or that person

422

00:18:25,600 --> 00:18:22,820

but the Badin been like an overall study

423

00:18:29,020 --> 00:18:25,610

so I thought well why not make

424

00:18:30,400 --> 00:18:29,030

sort of the the next one and and sort of

425

00:18:33,220 --> 00:18:30,410

the last one because this is my last

426
00:18:35,560 --> 00:18:33,230
like UFO conspiracy book I'm not doing

427
00:18:37,470 --> 00:18:35,570
any more after this one and so it's kind

428
00:18:41,440 --> 00:18:37,480
of like a nice way to go out so to speak

429
00:18:44,110 --> 00:18:41,450
all right okay so this is your UFO

430
00:18:47,080 --> 00:18:44,120
conspiracy swan song okay yeah

431
00:18:50,140 --> 00:18:47,090
so the point being here is that we look

432
00:18:52,060 --> 00:18:50,150
at him deaths of different people and we

433
00:18:56,200 --> 00:18:52,070
see if there is possibly a UFO

434
00:18:58,060 --> 00:18:56,210
connection so we have this US Secretary

435
00:19:00,520 --> 00:18:58,070
of Defense back in the 40s James

436
00:19:01,360 --> 00:19:00,530
Forrestal and he jumps out the window in

437
00:19:04,090 --> 00:19:01,370
a hotel right

438
00:19:05,110 --> 00:19:04,100

well no hospital hospital what spring

439

00:19:07,659 --> 00:19:05,120

okay

440

00:19:09,669 --> 00:19:07,669

he's at a hospital he's being treated

441

00:19:12,700 --> 00:19:09,679

for psychological problems there though

442

00:19:13,390 --> 00:19:12,710

that's correct yeah okay so he's at the

443

00:19:16,840 --> 00:19:13,400

hospital

444

00:19:19,210 --> 00:19:16,850

and one day he does what well it depends

445

00:19:22,510 --> 00:19:19,220

on who you ask either he jumped from the

446

00:19:26,020 --> 00:19:22,520

16th floor a sixteenth floor window or

447

00:19:27,669 --> 00:19:26,030

fell or was pushed and you know that

448

00:19:29,860 --> 00:19:27,679

those of us that those are really the

449

00:19:32,230 --> 00:19:29,870

only scenarios the official line is that

450

00:19:35,980 --> 00:19:32,240

because he was taken to the hospital in

451

00:19:38,260 --> 00:19:35,990

a depressed state that he'd sort of

452

00:19:39,720 --> 00:19:38,270

overwhelmed him while he was still in

453

00:19:41,799 --> 00:19:39,730

there and when he was left alone

454

00:19:46,260 --> 00:19:41,809

conveniently at one point in the early

455

00:19:50,680 --> 00:19:46,270

hours of May 22nd 49 he led to his death

456

00:19:52,570 --> 00:19:50,690

other people feel that that he was that

457

00:19:54,690 --> 00:19:52,580

it wasn't suicide that it that it was

458

00:19:57,880 --> 00:19:54,700

murder and they point to the fact that

459

00:19:59,740 --> 00:19:57,890

he's brother fell in the hospital one

460

00:20:02,950 --> 00:19:59,750

day before his death on the 21st and I'm

461

00:20:05,169 --> 00:20:02,960

taking him home tomorrow and of course

462

00:20:09,070 --> 00:20:05,179

he never had a chance to because he died

463

00:20:12,130 --> 00:20:09,080

later that night people in the UFO field

464

00:20:15,400 --> 00:20:12,140

have suggested and granted it's all Roma

465

00:20:17,320 --> 00:20:15,410

but they've suggested that he being

466

00:20:19,810 --> 00:20:17,330

briefed on the UFO subject when he

467

00:20:22,690 --> 00:20:19,820

became Secretary of Defense the first

468

00:20:24,490 --> 00:20:22,700

secretary of defense and that this kind

469

00:20:26,049 --> 00:20:24,500

of all overwhelmed him and he was

470

00:20:28,840 --> 00:20:26,059

somebody who had psychological issues

471

00:20:32,860 --> 00:20:28,850

even before he got the job and his wife

472

00:20:35,950 --> 00:20:32,870

was a full-blown alcoholic and so they

473

00:20:38,200 --> 00:20:35,960

had like a tense relationship and he

474

00:20:39,460 --> 00:20:38,210

didn't handle stress well so we

475

00:20:42,070 --> 00:20:39,470

hindsight regardless

476

00:20:43,990 --> 00:20:42,080

the reasons for his death you know he

477

00:20:45,010 --> 00:20:44,000

may not have been the right person for

478

00:20:47,020 --> 00:20:45,020

the job

479

00:20:49,690 --> 00:20:47,030

so you know it's like a lot of these

480

00:20:51,159 --> 00:20:49,700

debts it's sort of 65 years on it's

481

00:20:54,370 --> 00:20:51,169

unlikely we'll ever really know the full

482

00:20:56,620 --> 00:20:54,380

story so I assume then that the common

483

00:20:57,970 --> 00:20:56,630

perception is the guy had problems he

484

00:21:00,610 --> 00:20:57,980

offed himself

485

00:21:03,279 --> 00:21:00,620

jumps out of the window end of story

486

00:21:05,950 --> 00:21:03,289

pretty wonder why do you take somebody

487

00:21:07,299 --> 00:21:05,960

with a known history of psychological

488

00:21:09,970 --> 00:21:07,309

problems based on what you say in your

489

00:21:12,430 --> 00:21:09,980

book he's guy known history why do you

490

00:21:14,560 --> 00:21:12,440

make him secretary of defense well I

491

00:21:17,200 --> 00:21:14,570

don't know it was actually known

492

00:21:18,940 --> 00:21:17,210

publicly or even to the President Truman

493

00:21:20,830 --> 00:21:18,950

at the time who appointed him to the job

494

00:21:23,620 --> 00:21:20,840

I mean this is all sort of come out

495

00:21:26,620 --> 00:21:23,630

since when with biographies written on

496

00:21:28,659 --> 00:21:26,630

him and you know interviews back in the

497

00:21:31,090 --> 00:21:28,669

50s and 60s with colleagues who were

498

00:21:33,600 --> 00:21:31,100

still alive and family and friends I'm

499

00:21:36,820 --> 00:21:33,610

not sure to what extent that was known

500

00:21:40,169 --> 00:21:36,830

outside the family back in the forties

501
00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:40,179
but I mean I mean he was in terms of his

502
00:21:46,899 --> 00:21:44,000
character and his ability to sort of you

503
00:21:48,909 --> 00:21:46,909
know deal on a worldwide basis you know

504
00:21:51,010 --> 00:21:48,919
with high-ranking figures that wasn't an

505
00:21:53,289 --> 00:21:51,020
issue it was just when things began to

506
00:21:54,640 --> 00:21:53,299
overwhelm him like most of us you know

507
00:21:56,560 --> 00:21:54,650
you have something that happens on a bad

508
00:21:58,390 --> 00:21:56,570
day but you deal with he cope with it

509
00:22:00,880 --> 00:21:58,400
because you have to but that was his

510
00:22:03,190 --> 00:22:00,890
problem now as I said the stories with

511
00:22:06,039 --> 00:22:03,200
in ufology are that he got a briefing on

512
00:22:09,700 --> 00:22:06,049
the UFO subject when he became Secretary

513
00:22:11,649 --> 00:22:09,710

of Defense in 47 but of course you know

514

00:22:14,799 --> 00:22:11,659

this is barely just two months after

515

00:22:16,450 --> 00:22:14,809

Roswell and Kenneth Arnold so if you

516

00:22:18,700 --> 00:22:16,460

know if aliens did crash at Roswell that

517

00:22:20,919 --> 00:22:18,710

probably wasn't much to brief him on

518

00:22:22,740 --> 00:22:20,929

beyond the fact that somebody's skulking

519

00:22:27,520 --> 00:22:22,750

around and we've got a few bodies and a

520

00:22:29,409 --> 00:22:27,530

craft and so on which you know would be

521

00:22:30,970 --> 00:22:29,419

amazing enough I don't know if it was

522

00:22:32,820 --> 00:22:30,980

cause the average person to have a

523

00:22:35,799 --> 00:22:32,830

breakdown if they were exposed to that

524

00:22:37,210 --> 00:22:35,809

data though you know yeah we understand

525

00:22:39,220 --> 00:22:37,220

Nick Redferns joining us

526

00:22:41,799 --> 00:22:39,230

the book is Close Encounters of the

527

00:22:47,460 --> 00:22:41,809

fatal kind with gene and Chris you're in

528

00:22:52,539 --> 00:22:49,690

independently leading the way for the

529

00:22:54,129 --> 00:22:52,549

nation compelling talk for every

530

00:23:00,879 --> 00:22:54,139

political persuasion

531

00:23:03,669 --> 00:23:00,889

we are G C and is there a secret UFO

532

00:23:06,039 --> 00:23:03,679

agenda to strange creatures from the

533

00:23:08,409 --> 00:23:06,049

darkest corners of the mind roam the

534

00:23:11,619 --> 00:23:08,419

earth is there evidence for mind control

535

00:23:14,649 --> 00:23:11,629

time travel or devious government

536

00:23:17,139 --> 00:23:14,659

conspiracies find out the inside scoop

537

00:23:19,749 --> 00:23:17,149

on the latest conspiracies paranormal

538

00:23:21,399 --> 00:23:19,759

activity and accordion phenomena when

539

00:23:24,340 --> 00:23:21,409

you subscribe to Tim Beckley's

540

00:23:27,369 --> 00:23:24,350

conspiracy girl it's jam-packed with

541

00:23:30,039 --> 00:23:27,379

stories special book and DVD promotions

542

00:23:32,139 --> 00:23:30,049

and the best news is absolutely free

543

00:23:35,649 --> 00:23:32,149

instead write to your mailbox

544

00:23:38,680 --> 00:23:35,659

plus a bonus free email newsletter sent

545

00:23:41,680 --> 00:23:38,690

out every Friday simply send an email

546

00:23:47,019 --> 00:23:41,690

with your name and address to Mister UFO

547

00:23:51,580 --> 00:23:47,029

at what TV net attached mr. UFO at web

548

00:23:53,430 --> 00:23:51,590

TV net find out what they don't want you

549

00:23:58,350 --> 00:23:53,440

to know

550

00:24:00,500 --> 00:23:58,360

[Music]

551
00:24:02,759 --> 00:24:00,510
we live in a complicated society

552
00:24:04,590 --> 00:24:02,769
stressful issues are always popping up

553
00:24:06,419 --> 00:24:04,600
have you ever been treated unfairly by

554
00:24:08,159 --> 00:24:06,429
someone have you ever been overcharged

555
00:24:10,259 --> 00:24:08,169
for a repair have you ever signed a

556
00:24:12,539 --> 00:24:10,269
contract or a document worried about

557
00:24:14,220 --> 00:24:12,549
identity theft how many times have you

558
00:24:15,840 --> 00:24:14,230
been in those unique situations where

559
00:24:17,519 --> 00:24:15,850
you just wanted to call an attorney to

560
00:24:19,560 --> 00:24:17,529
find out if you're right or wrong or

561
00:24:20,789 --> 00:24:19,570
what your legal rights are but every

562
00:24:23,039 --> 00:24:20,799
time you think about calling an attorney

563
00:24:23,519 --> 00:24:23,049

what do you think about first that's

564

00:24:25,470 --> 00:24:23,529

right

565

00:24:27,870 --> 00:24:25,480

who do you call and how much will it

566

00:24:29,669 --> 00:24:27,880

cost our friends at Legal Shield have

567

00:24:32,879 --> 00:24:29,679

found a solution with a nationwide

568

00:24:34,889 --> 00:24:32,889

network of 6900 attorneys who average 19

569

00:24:37,080 --> 00:24:34,899

years of experience legal Shields law

570

00:24:39,509 --> 00:24:37,090

firms take over 40,000 calls per week

571

00:24:41,490 --> 00:24:39,519

helping their members for less than \$20

572

00:24:43,409 --> 00:24:41,500

per month you can have access to legal

573

00:24:45,629 --> 00:24:43,419

shield on everything from the trivial to

574

00:24:48,029 --> 00:24:45,639

the traumatic let legal shield stand up

575

00:24:50,759 --> 00:24:48,039

for your rights at LS protection calm

576
00:24:52,860 --> 00:24:50,769
that's LS protection calm or call eight

577
00:24:55,200 --> 00:24:52,870
five five three four zero save eight

578
00:24:57,269 --> 00:24:55,210
fifty five three four zero seventy two

579
00:24:57,919 --> 00:24:57,279
eighty three results will vary from case

580
00:25:01,259 --> 00:24:57,929
to case

581
00:25:04,049 --> 00:25:01,269
mom's of America stand up and stop

582
00:25:06,389 --> 00:25:04,059
taking abuse from your kids I pledge

583
00:25:09,360 --> 00:25:06,399
never to let my kid disrespect me ever

584
00:25:11,730 --> 00:25:09,370
again I pledge to stop letting my

585
00:25:14,730 --> 00:25:11,740
daughter walk all over me I pledge to

586
00:25:17,159 --> 00:25:14,740
stop living in fear of my son's anger I

587
00:25:20,009 --> 00:25:17,169
pledge never to feel like a bad parent

588
00:25:22,049 --> 00:25:20,019

ever again because I'm not I pledge to

589

00:25:24,480 --> 00:25:22,059

stop letting my child's behavior control

590

00:25:27,299 --> 00:25:24,490

my home I pledge to be a mom with kids

591

00:25:30,090 --> 00:25:27,309

who listen a total transformation mom

592

00:25:32,519 --> 00:25:30,100

I'm Janet Lehman co-creator of the total

593

00:25:34,440 --> 00:25:32,529

transformation program we created the

594

00:25:36,720 --> 00:25:34,450

total transformation to help parents

595

00:25:38,940 --> 00:25:36,730

with difficult child behavior now I'm

596

00:25:40,889 --> 00:25:38,950

giving it away free all you need to do

597

00:25:42,600 --> 00:25:40,899

is get the program and let us know how

598

00:25:45,570 --> 00:25:42,610

it works for you we'll let you keep it

599

00:25:47,519 --> 00:25:45,580

for free call 1-800 two five six seven

600

00:25:50,460 --> 00:25:47,529

seven nine five that's one eight hundred

601
00:25:53,610 --> 00:25:50,470
two five six seven seven nine five call

602
00:25:55,889 --> 00:25:53,620
now call 1-800 - five six seven seven

603
00:25:59,700 --> 00:25:55,899
nine five that's one eight hundred two

604
00:26:00,310 --> 00:25:59,710
five six seven seven nine five three

605
00:26:02,499 --> 00:26:00,320
times

606
00:26:04,690 --> 00:26:02,509
saves big time at herbal healer Academy

607
00:26:06,820 --> 00:26:04,700
long-term customers know Springs the

608
00:26:08,409 --> 00:26:06,830
time to stock up at herbal healer calm

609
00:26:10,450 --> 00:26:08,419
and for new customers

610
00:26:13,389 --> 00:26:10,460
welcome to the web's best place to save

611
00:26:15,549 --> 00:26:13,399
on vitamins minerals and more log on for

612
00:26:17,950 --> 00:26:15,559
spring specials including our 500 parts

613
00:26:20,350 --> 00:26:17,960

per million colloidal silver all sizes

614

00:26:22,120 --> 00:26:20,360

on sale choose from herbal healers great

615

00:26:24,279 --> 00:26:22,130

variety of weight-loss products like

616

00:26:27,100 --> 00:26:24,289

apple cider vinegar Judea and metabolic

617

00:26:27,669 --> 00:26:27,110

complex and pro metabolic all on sale

618

00:26:30,370 --> 00:26:27,679

now

619

00:26:32,919 --> 00:26:30,380

also the antiparasite intestinal freedom

620

00:26:34,749 --> 00:26:32,929

and war wood plus complex plus stevia

621

00:26:37,119 --> 00:26:34,759

liquid sweetener and the super enzymes

622

00:26:39,700 --> 00:26:37,129

all on sale for spring at herbal healer

623

00:26:41,440 --> 00:26:39,710

calm as always we offer certificate

624

00:26:43,509 --> 00:26:41,450

correspondence courses in natural

625

00:26:45,639 --> 00:26:43,519

medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

626

00:26:48,190 --> 00:26:45,649

free online newsletter log on now to

627

00:26:50,320 --> 00:26:48,200

herbal healer calm and click on spring

628

00:26:52,299 --> 00:26:50,330

specials to save big with our nation's

629

00:26:55,570 --> 00:26:52,309

leader in supplying quality natural

630

00:26:57,380 --> 00:26:55,580

medicine of education since 1988 herbal

631

00:27:04,780 --> 00:26:57,390

healer Academy

632

00:27:07,820 --> 00:27:04,790

[Music]

633

00:27:10,130 --> 00:27:07,830

this is the wrong plaque author of the

634

00:27:16,640 --> 00:27:10,140

UFO encyclopedia other books you're

635

00:27:18,320 --> 00:27:16,650

listening to the para cab with Gina and

636

00:27:20,960 --> 00:27:18,330

Chris on the para cast we have Nick

637

00:27:24,200 --> 00:27:20,970

Redfern he's author of what he says is

638

00:27:28,270 --> 00:27:24,210

going to be his last UFO conspiracy book

639

00:27:30,860 --> 00:27:28,280

Close Encounters of the fatal kind

640

00:27:34,490 --> 00:27:30,870

suspicious deaths mysterious murders and

641

00:27:37,640 --> 00:27:34,500

bizarre disappearances in UFO history so

642

00:27:39,320 --> 00:27:37,650

far stall from what you're telling me if

643

00:27:41,990 --> 00:27:39,330

there's anything there that's unusual

644

00:27:43,400 --> 00:27:42,000

its tenuous oh yeah I mean that's not

645

00:27:46,670 --> 00:27:43,410

that's one of the things we don't have

646

00:27:48,860 --> 00:27:46,680

hard proof that you know his death was

647

00:27:52,970 --> 00:27:48,870

linked to the UFO subject what we have

648

00:27:55,850 --> 00:27:52,980

are fairly intriguing strands suggesting

649

00:27:57,650 --> 00:27:55,860

that that he wasn't suicide but then of

650

00:27:59,030 --> 00:27:57,660

course you know you've got to make a

651
00:28:01,940 --> 00:27:59,040
connection that takes it one step

652
00:28:04,250 --> 00:28:01,950
further and say was due to UFOs rather

653
00:28:07,760 --> 00:28:04,260
the strain of having to deal with the

654
00:28:10,760 --> 00:28:07,770
threat from the Soviets or whatever and

655
00:28:13,250 --> 00:28:10,770
there are a few admittedly we as aspects

656
00:28:15,020 --> 00:28:13,260
to the story for example one of the

657
00:28:17,030 --> 00:28:15,030
things I point out in the book a little

658
00:28:19,900 --> 00:28:17,040
known thing he just before he got

659
00:28:22,940 --> 00:28:19,910
admitted to hospital

660
00:28:25,090 --> 00:28:22,950
Forrestal had what we might like a

661
00:28:28,040 --> 00:28:25,100
classic early man in black experience

662
00:28:29,210 --> 00:28:28,050
now I'm sure you both know that back in

663
00:28:31,490 --> 00:28:29,220

the fifties you know the man in black

664

00:28:33,890 --> 00:28:31,500

always traveled in groups of threes they

665

00:28:35,390 --> 00:28:33,900

look kind of odd and they try and find a

666

00:28:37,340 --> 00:28:35,400

way of getting to people's homes you

667

00:28:39,740 --> 00:28:37,350

know they flash an ID card that turned

668

00:28:42,110 --> 00:28:39,750

out to be bogus or whatever well just

669

00:28:44,060 --> 00:28:42,120

before Forrestal was admitted to us

670

00:28:46,580 --> 00:28:44,070

believes at home with a friend when

671

00:28:48,650 --> 00:28:46,590

there was a knock at the door and one of

672

00:28:50,720 --> 00:28:48,660

his staff answered the door and there

673

00:28:52,190 --> 00:28:50,730

was like a conversation the Forrestal

674

00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:52,200

could just tell only he like little

675

00:28:55,010 --> 00:28:54,720

murmurings of and so when the door was

676

00:28:57,620 --> 00:28:55,020

shut

677

00:28:59,510 --> 00:28:57,630

the Forrestal a cities staffer to come

678

00:29:02,210 --> 00:28:59,520

on and you know basically telling what

679

00:29:05,510 --> 00:29:02,220

was going on it turns out that it was

680

00:29:08,120 --> 00:29:05,520

some creepy weird looking guy who was

681

00:29:13,070 --> 00:29:08,130

apparently or supposedly at least

682

00:29:14,990 --> 00:29:13,080

looking for the forrestal's help

683

00:29:19,160 --> 00:29:15,000

getting this flyer job in the local post

684

00:29:20,810 --> 00:29:19,170

office really weird really weird tenuous

685

00:29:23,420 --> 00:29:20,820

reason for knocking on the front door

686

00:29:25,940 --> 00:29:23,430

and so the guy sends him on his way and

687

00:29:28,220 --> 00:29:25,950

as I said that he told Forrest thought

688

00:29:31,070 --> 00:29:28,230

he was a strange looking guy dressed in

689

00:29:32,990 --> 00:29:31,080

a weird fashion and forestalling a

690

00:29:34,610 --> 00:29:33,000

totally paranoid state was peeking

691

00:29:37,280 --> 00:29:34,620

through the window as the guy walked up

692

00:29:39,410 --> 00:29:37,290

the driveway towards the street and he

693

00:29:41,660 --> 00:29:39,420

met up with two other similarly dressed

694

00:29:43,790 --> 00:29:41,670

guys and they kind of stood around

695

00:29:45,950 --> 00:29:43,800

staring at the window for a while and

696

00:29:47,780 --> 00:29:45,960

then wandered off and of course back in

697

00:29:49,850 --> 00:29:47,790

those days you know the the men in black

698

00:29:51,650 --> 00:29:49,860

always used to turn up in groups of

699

00:29:54,200 --> 00:29:51,660

three a number of researchers had

700

00:29:57,110 --> 00:29:54,210

suggested this was done deliberately to

701
00:29:59,630 --> 00:29:57,120
try and destabilize Forrestal even more

702
00:30:01,610 --> 00:29:59,640
by having sort of weird little guys turn

703
00:30:03,260 --> 00:30:01,620
up at the front door and try and force

704
00:30:05,960 --> 00:30:03,270
their way in in other words somebody

705
00:30:08,690 --> 00:30:05,970
wanted him gone and even if he committed

706
00:30:11,390 --> 00:30:08,700
suicide somebody may have been trying to

707
00:30:13,700 --> 00:30:11,400
destabilize someone who they knew who

708
00:30:16,580 --> 00:30:13,710
had a fragile psychological condition

709
00:30:17,720 --> 00:30:16,590
already if you like now couple of other

710
00:30:20,180 --> 00:30:17,730
interesting things

711
00:30:23,930 --> 00:30:20,190
Forrestal actually began working in the

712
00:30:26,810 --> 00:30:23,940
Pentagon on September the 23rd 1947

713
00:30:29,360 --> 00:30:26,820

well September 23rd was also the same

714

00:30:31,670 --> 00:30:29,370

day that general Nathan twining of the

715

00:30:34,010 --> 00:30:31,680

Army Air Force as it was then wrote this

716

00:30:36,560 --> 00:30:34,020

sort of famous documents what the term

717

00:30:38,840 --> 00:30:36,570

flying saucer excuse me flying disc at

718

00:30:40,670 --> 00:30:38,850

the time and where he wrote the

719

00:30:42,740 --> 00:30:40,680

phenomenal report it is something real

720

00:30:44,720 --> 00:30:42,750

and not visionary or fictitious and

721

00:30:47,990 --> 00:30:44,730

famous document he was prepared the same

722

00:30:50,560 --> 00:30:48,000

day Forrestal started his job well the

723

00:30:52,550 --> 00:30:50,570

very day after that September the 24th

724

00:30:54,950 --> 00:30:52,560

Forrestal had a behind-closed-doors

725

00:30:58,760 --> 00:30:54,960

meeting we both Truman and dr. Vannevar

726

00:31:02,450 --> 00:30:58,770

Bush who's been long connected with the

727

00:31:04,550 --> 00:31:02,460

UFO phenomenon so again it's tenuous or

728

00:31:06,500 --> 00:31:04,560

maybe it isn't it depends on the way you

729

00:31:08,960 --> 00:31:06,510

look at it but we do have these sort of

730

00:31:11,210 --> 00:31:08,970

weird little threads now one of the most

731

00:31:14,120 --> 00:31:11,220

fascinating things just a few years ago

732

00:31:16,250 --> 00:31:14,130

the CIA Declassified document which

733

00:31:20,330 --> 00:31:16,260

actually contained in a several thousand

734

00:31:23,240 --> 00:31:20,340

page file on their work in Guatemala in

735

00:31:25,700 --> 00:31:23,250

the 1950s and there's a document

736

00:31:26,510 --> 00:31:25,710

contained in that file titled the study

737

00:31:29,150 --> 00:31:26,520

of assassin

738

00:31:32,540 --> 00:31:29,160

and it's essentially a document that

739

00:31:34,220 --> 00:31:32,550

explains two CIA agents the best way to

740

00:31:34,850 --> 00:31:34,230

kill someone and make it look like an

741

00:31:37,669 --> 00:31:34,860

accident

742

00:31:40,280 --> 00:31:37,679

and the easiest most profitable way the

743

00:31:43,250 --> 00:31:40,290

CIA said was to throw somebody out of a

744

00:31:45,740 --> 00:31:43,260

high storey window onto a preferably a

745

00:31:48,290 --> 00:31:45,750

concrete floor below which is exactly

746

00:31:52,010 --> 00:31:48,300

what happened to Forrestal coincidence

747

00:31:54,830 --> 00:31:52,020

right well in that kind of death it's

748

00:31:58,160 --> 00:31:54,840

really hard to find evidence except on

749

00:32:00,530 --> 00:31:58,170

CSI or Law & Order Special Victims Unit

750

00:32:03,140 --> 00:32:00,540

to find evidence of foul play

751

00:32:05,600 --> 00:32:03,150

well I don't know with Forrest although

752

00:32:08,780 --> 00:32:05,610

as Nick points out in the book the very

753

00:32:11,330 --> 00:32:08,790

fact that his his you know how is how he

754

00:32:14,030 --> 00:32:11,340

was actually supposedly hung himself out

755

00:32:16,190 --> 00:32:14,040

the window is a little inconceivable if

756

00:32:18,560 --> 00:32:16,200

what he's using is the the belt off is

757

00:32:20,419 --> 00:32:18,570

that bathrobe now when you looked up

758

00:32:22,760 --> 00:32:20,429

this story and did your research where

759

00:32:24,410 --> 00:32:22,770

did you find the information about how

760

00:32:26,630 --> 00:32:24,420

he did this how he accomplished his

761

00:32:29,900 --> 00:32:26,640

death oh well there's like the official

762

00:32:33,080 --> 00:32:29,910

record there's a stash of newspaper

763

00:32:36,140 --> 00:32:33,090

articles at the Forrestal archives and

764

00:32:38,960 --> 00:32:36,150

I've got three or four biographies on

765

00:32:41,030 --> 00:32:38,970

him you know written years ago and some

766

00:32:42,830 --> 00:32:41,040

more modern so it's basically you know

767

00:32:45,620 --> 00:32:42,840

the same way you would do anything

768

00:32:47,780 --> 00:32:45,630

archival research and and biographies on

769

00:32:49,580 --> 00:32:47,790

a newspaper report of course you know

770

00:32:51,680 --> 00:32:49,590

there's probably nobody left from that

771

00:32:53,660 --> 00:32:51,690

period that was involved now in the

772

00:32:56,240 --> 00:32:53,670

investigation you know we're talking 65

773

00:32:58,880 --> 00:32:56,250

years ago but I mean as Chris just

774

00:33:00,620 --> 00:32:58,890

pointed out the sort of nature of his

775

00:33:04,010 --> 00:33:00,630

death he's weird because the official

776

00:33:06,320 --> 00:33:04,020

story is it because he was confined in

777

00:33:07,940 --> 00:33:06,330

the Bethesda hospital he spent most of

778

00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:07,950

his time in his dressing hour in his

779

00:33:12,740 --> 00:33:09,600

room all the stories that he took the

780

00:33:15,230 --> 00:33:12,750

cord which was a removable cord out of

781

00:33:17,840 --> 00:33:15,240

his dressing gown tied one end of it

782

00:33:20,780 --> 00:33:17,850

round his neck then tied the other end

783

00:33:22,970 --> 00:33:20,790

to the radiator and then climbed up onto

784

00:33:25,580 --> 00:33:22,980

the windowsill and lowered himself out

785

00:33:27,470 --> 00:33:25,590

of the windowsill now you know he was

786

00:33:30,650 --> 00:33:27,480

only an average-sized guys not like at a

787

00:33:33,650 --> 00:33:30,660

a waste of 60 inches or something that

788

00:33:36,560 --> 00:33:33,660

sounds highly unlikely yeah I mean you

789

00:33:38,600 --> 00:33:36,570

imagine as I am visiting getting out of

790

00:33:40,100 --> 00:33:38,610

a window which is probably like about

791

00:33:42,440 --> 00:33:40,110

three feet high

792

00:33:44,000 --> 00:33:42,450

something when you've got one end of the

793

00:33:46,159 --> 00:33:44,010

rope round your neck and the other one's

794

00:33:47,419 --> 00:33:46,169

got to be tied around the radiator and

795

00:33:49,220 --> 00:33:47,429

you've probably got to tie both ends

796

00:33:51,620 --> 00:33:49,230

twice to make a double knot to keep it

797

00:33:54,139 --> 00:33:51,630

secure then you got to climb out and

798

00:33:55,940 --> 00:33:54,149

lower yourself down the other side you

799

00:33:59,090 --> 00:33:55,950

know I mean what are we talking about

800

00:34:01,279 --> 00:33:59,100

like a cord of six feet or something and

801
00:34:03,649 --> 00:34:01,289
what the official story is that when he

802
00:34:05,659 --> 00:34:03,659
lowered himself at the window and let go

803
00:34:08,450 --> 00:34:05,669
of the sill the way to his body

804
00:34:10,250 --> 00:34:08,460
supposedly snapped the cord and what

805
00:34:13,339 --> 00:34:10,260
happened was the official stories that

806
00:34:15,470 --> 00:34:13,349
he plummeted to the third-floor canopy

807
00:34:17,329 --> 00:34:15,480
that stuck out from the main path at the

808
00:34:19,070 --> 00:34:17,339
hospital and you know you're not gonna

809
00:34:21,649 --> 00:34:19,080
survive a fall like that and he didn't

810
00:34:23,389 --> 00:34:21,659
so there are a lot of anomalies and I

811
00:34:26,030 --> 00:34:23,399
think when you've got several anomalies

812
00:34:29,240 --> 00:34:26,040
and weird things going on at the very

813
00:34:31,669 --> 00:34:29,250

least we've got to kind of give it food

814

00:34:33,889 --> 00:34:31,679

for thought at the very least okay so

815

00:34:35,419 --> 00:34:33,899

even if he was off deliberately is there

816

00:34:38,810 --> 00:34:35,429

any reason to stretch that into

817

00:34:41,000 --> 00:34:38,820

something related to UFOs no only by the

818

00:34:43,730 --> 00:34:41,010

fact that you know the date issues as

819

00:34:46,250 --> 00:34:43,740

they relate to Vannevar Bush and twining

820

00:34:49,010 --> 00:34:46,260

and the room is within you follow gee

821

00:34:51,109 --> 00:34:49,020

but they're unsubstantiated rumors I

822

00:34:54,260 --> 00:34:51,119

mean if you were to ask me could we

823

00:34:56,599 --> 00:34:54,270

apply to stress born out of the fear

824

00:34:58,849 --> 00:34:56,609

that the Cold War was gonna be a hot war

825

00:35:01,010 --> 00:34:58,859

and America would be destroyed maybe

826

00:35:02,240 --> 00:35:01,020

couldn't handle that well maybe it was

827

00:35:04,609 --> 00:35:02,250

down to the fact that his relationship

828

00:35:07,040 --> 00:35:04,619

with his wife wasn't well on the other

829

00:35:10,010 --> 00:35:07,050

hand maybe it was his wife the Russians

830

00:35:12,260 --> 00:35:10,020

and Roswell combined know who knows we

831

00:35:15,740 --> 00:35:12,270

really don't know one thing I've noticed

832

00:35:18,440 --> 00:35:15,750

Nick here is that there was a document

833

00:35:21,380 --> 00:35:18,450

uncovered by Timothy Cooper who turned

834

00:35:24,290 --> 00:35:21,390

it over to Ryan and Bob wood and it

835

00:35:25,490 --> 00:35:24,300

it's an unofficially released document I

836

00:35:28,010 --> 00:35:25,500

think it's called the study of

837

00:35:31,040 --> 00:35:28,020

assassination and and there is an

838

00:35:33,530 --> 00:35:31,050

interesting sentence allegedly that was

839

00:35:35,390 --> 00:35:33,540

written in there about the untimely

840

00:35:36,620 --> 00:35:35,400

death of secretary Forrestal do you want

841

00:35:39,310 --> 00:35:36,630

to address that a little bit and then

842

00:35:41,990 --> 00:35:39,320

talk about Forrestal making that very

843

00:35:45,140 --> 00:35:42,000

kind of oblique and and troubling

844

00:35:47,089 --> 00:35:45,150

comment to Supreme Court Justice William

845

00:35:49,190 --> 00:35:47,099

O Douglas just to let you know we have

846

00:35:51,120 --> 00:35:49,200

about 40 seconds before we have to break

847

00:35:54,390 --> 00:35:51,130

so start the answer here

848

00:35:56,400 --> 00:35:54,400

then we'll go on with it okay well as

849

00:35:59,450 --> 00:35:56,410

far as this sort of controversial

850

00:36:03,300 --> 00:35:59,460

statements that he made is concerned

851

00:36:04,800 --> 00:36:03,310

just literally something like a couple

852

00:36:07,380 --> 00:36:04,810

of weeks before his death he actually

853

00:36:09,260 --> 00:36:07,390

told William O Douglas there was an

854

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:09,270

Associate Justice of the Supreme Court

855

00:36:14,880 --> 00:36:12,400

omission exact words bill something

856

00:36:16,410 --> 00:36:14,890

awful is about to happen to me and this

857

00:36:18,180 --> 00:36:16,420

was right around the time when he was

858

00:36:20,280 --> 00:36:18,190

getting paranoid he thought his mail was

859

00:36:22,050 --> 00:36:20,290

intercepted his phone was bugged and

860

00:36:24,030 --> 00:36:22,060

these creepy guys with wandering around

861

00:36:26,910 --> 00:36:24,040

his house this is only the beginning

862

00:36:29,190 --> 00:36:26,920

folks Nick Redfern joins us it's close

863

00:36:32,060 --> 00:36:29,200

encounters of the fatal kind we're

864

00:36:34,410 --> 00:36:32,070

looking at the curious death of

865

00:36:36,750 --> 00:36:34,420

Secretary of Defense James Forrestal

866

00:36:48,630 --> 00:36:36,760

more to come with Jeanne and Chris

867

00:36:51,030 --> 00:36:48,640

you're in you're listening to GCN

868

00:36:53,430 --> 00:36:51,040

proudly sponsored by unseen now calm

869

00:36:58,110 --> 00:36:53,440

lockdown your digital life at unseen now

870

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:58,120

calm this is GC in attack of the rock

871

00:37:02,280 --> 00:36:59,920

odes has been well received by critics

872

00:37:05,400 --> 00:37:02,290

and readers alike it's a thrill a minute

873

00:37:07,770 --> 00:37:05,410

story you'll never forget a former US

874

00:37:09,720 --> 00:37:07,780

military intelligence officer is haunted

875

00:37:12,180 --> 00:37:09,730

by intense dreams about a beautiful

876

00:37:15,330 --> 00:37:12,190

woman pleading for his help after a

877

00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:15,340

terrible battle in outer space but the

878

00:37:19,320 --> 00:37:17,440

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

879

00:37:22,380 --> 00:37:19,330

him into a telepathic love affair with a

880

00:37:24,750 --> 00:37:22,390

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

881

00:37:27,570 --> 00:37:24,760

destroying the earth and now the

882

00:37:30,000 --> 00:37:27,580

gripping tale continues in the coming of

883

00:37:32,640 --> 00:37:30,010

the protectors it's the second book of

884

00:37:34,830 --> 00:37:32,650

the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

885

00:37:37,890 --> 00:37:34,840

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

886

00:37:39,690 --> 00:37:37,900

against powerful fanatical enemies that

887

00:37:42,660 --> 00:37:39,700

threaten the lives of freedom loving

888

00:37:46,140 --> 00:37:42,670

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

889

00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:46,150

and the coming of the protectors classic

890

00:37:52,320 --> 00:37:48,880

science fiction at its best available

891

00:37:56,610 --> 00:37:52,330

now for more details visit Rocko is calm

892

00:37:58,620 --> 00:37:56,620

that's our Ock o IDs dot-com

893

00:38:00,480 --> 00:37:58,630

hey everyone have you heard about the no

894

00:38:02,280 --> 00:38:00,490

no hair removal device that's sweeping

895

00:38:04,250 --> 00:38:02,290

the globe if you want to go weeks

896

00:38:06,140 --> 00:38:04,260

without shaving and get smooth

897

00:38:08,330 --> 00:38:06,150

sessional quality results here's our

898

00:38:11,030 --> 00:38:08,340

favorite host Cheryl for no no hair

899

00:38:13,280 --> 00:38:11,040

removal thanks hey gals I love talking

900

00:38:14,990 --> 00:38:13,290

about my no no it's this cute little

901
00:38:17,780 --> 00:38:15,000
hair removal system that you can take

902
00:38:20,330 --> 00:38:17,790
with you and use almost anywhere at home

903
00:38:22,640 --> 00:38:20,340
or on the road no more expensive in

904
00:38:24,830 --> 00:38:22,650
office treatments painful waxing and no

905
00:38:26,000 --> 00:38:24,840
more wasting your valuable time non

906
00:38:28,220 --> 00:38:26,010
unwanted facial hair

907
00:38:30,920 --> 00:38:28,230
nono has patented thermicon technology

908
00:38:32,930 --> 00:38:30,930
that works on all hair and skin colors

909
00:38:35,060 --> 00:38:32,940
so it's perfect for using on all body

910
00:38:37,070 --> 00:38:35,070
parts and now you can take advantage of

911
00:38:39,560 --> 00:38:37,080
this incredible risk-free trial

912
00:38:42,110 --> 00:38:39,570
get the no no the facial kit a travel

913
00:38:44,750 --> 00:38:42,120

case and a \$100 discount shopping card

914

00:38:47,090 --> 00:38:44,760

and you don't risk a penny to try it try

915

00:38:49,880 --> 00:38:47,100

the incredible nono hair completely risk

916

00:38:51,860 --> 00:38:49,890

free call 1-800 nine fifty three sixty

917

00:38:54,350 --> 00:38:51,870

sixty two that's eight hundred ninety

918

00:38:59,450 --> 00:38:54,360

five three sixty six two eight hundred

919

00:39:01,700 --> 00:38:59,460

nine fifty three sixty six two at

920

00:39:03,710 --> 00:39:01,710

thirty day food supply calm you can now

921

00:39:06,050 --> 00:39:03,720

purchase a one-of-a-kind product not

922

00:39:08,810 --> 00:39:06,060

available anywhere else a meatless

923

00:39:10,910 --> 00:39:08,820

burger dry mix in four delicious flavors

924

00:39:13,430 --> 00:39:10,920

with our new oregon trail foods vegan

925

00:39:15,440 --> 00:39:13,440

burgers all you do is add water and fry

926
00:39:17,390 --> 00:39:15,450
they need no refrigeration they're

927
00:39:19,520 --> 00:39:17,400
packaged in mylar bags with an oxygen

928
00:39:21,800 --> 00:39:19,530
absorber for a long shelf-life they're

929
00:39:23,480 --> 00:39:21,810
non-gmo they're gluten soy not in

930
00:39:25,460 --> 00:39:23,490
chemical free but they're loaded with

931
00:39:27,620 --> 00:39:25,470
flavor and a good source of carbs and

932
00:39:29,930 --> 00:39:27,630
protein yet low in sodium flavors

933
00:39:31,940 --> 00:39:29,940
include Italian spicy Mexican six

934
00:39:34,820 --> 00:39:31,950
vegetable and black bean olive go-to

935
00:39:37,670 --> 00:39:34,830
30-day food supply calm or call five

936
00:39:40,640 --> 00:39:37,680
four one two two nine zero zero one zero

937
00:39:42,320 --> 00:39:40,650
and order today eat them every day take

938
00:39:45,020 --> 00:39:42,330

them camping or save them for an

939

00:39:46,940 --> 00:39:45,030

emergency check them out at 30-day food

940

00:39:49,790 --> 00:39:46,950

supply calm and click on the vegan

941

00:39:51,740 --> 00:39:49,800

burger icon that's 30 day food supply

942

00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:51,750

calm where all of our products are

943

00:40:01,700 --> 00:39:54,240

produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail foods

944

00:40:03,620 --> 00:40:01,710

30-day food supply calm again hi dr.

945

00:40:05,630 --> 00:40:03,630

workman with wellspring spinal care if

946

00:40:07,820 --> 00:40:05,640

you're experiencing neck mid or lower

947

00:40:09,740 --> 00:40:07,830

back pain this information is for you

948

00:40:11,360 --> 00:40:09,750

one of the complaints that I hear is

949

00:40:13,640 --> 00:40:11,370

patients receive their typical

950

00:40:14,990 --> 00:40:13,650

adjustment only having to repeat them as

951
00:40:16,940 --> 00:40:15,000

the pain returns but

952
00:40:18,980 --> 00:40:16,950

the bones back in place is only half of

953
00:40:21,560 --> 00:40:18,990

the battle at wellspring spinal care we

954
00:40:24,200 --> 00:40:21,570

have the entire solution we use the Nuka

955
00:40:26,360 --> 00:40:24,210

approach utilizing 3-dimensional x-rays

956
00:40:28,670 --> 00:40:26,370

and gentle touch technology to deliver

957
00:40:30,440 --> 00:40:28,680

specific correction we then design a

958
00:40:32,720 --> 00:40:30,450

custom nutritional supplement program

959
00:40:34,850 --> 00:40:32,730

which provides essential nutrients

960
00:40:36,410 --> 00:40:34,860

targeting the areas of concern with a

961
00:40:38,690 --> 00:40:36,420

Nuka approach and proper nutrition

962
00:40:40,610 --> 00:40:38,700

you'll be on your way to a faster and

963
00:40:42,650 --> 00:40:40,620

more permanent recovery to get you on

964

00:40:47,660 --> 00:40:42,660

the road to wellness visit dr. Ortman

965

00:40:49,790 --> 00:40:47,670

comm that's dr. ort ma n.com or call us

966

00:40:52,340 --> 00:40:49,800

today nine five two three oh three

967

00:40:54,590 --> 00:40:52,350

ninety one twenty four that's nine five

968

00:40:56,540 --> 00:40:54,600

two three oh three ninety one twenty

969

00:40:59,800 --> 00:40:56,550

four wellspring spinal care chiropractic

970

00:41:05,200 --> 00:41:02,170

hello this is John Burroughs one of the

971

00:41:07,420 --> 00:41:05,210

witnesses to the Rendlesham UFO incident

972

00:41:19,029 --> 00:41:07,430

you're listening to the podcast the gold

973

00:41:24,140 --> 00:41:21,199

by the way I just told Nick we're gonna

974

00:41:25,999 --> 00:41:24,150

leave that segment where he was figuring

975

00:41:28,429 --> 00:41:26,009

out that we were calling on him to do

976
00:41:31,519 --> 00:41:28,439
our stinger Nick Redfern joins us we're

977
00:41:33,589 --> 00:41:31,529
talking about the fact that the late

978
00:41:35,449 --> 00:41:33,599
James Forrestal shredding before his

979
00:41:38,209 --> 00:41:35,459
death he's speaking to a Supreme Court

980
00:41:41,239 --> 00:41:38,219
justice and it sounds like a pretty

981
00:41:44,269 --> 00:41:41,249
paranoid piece of conversation that

982
00:41:45,859 --> 00:41:44,279
people are after him well people may

983
00:41:48,259 --> 00:41:45,869
have been after him I mean you know he

984
00:41:50,569 --> 00:41:48,269
held a significant position and he was

985
00:41:53,929 --> 00:41:50,579
the first secretary of defense and so a

986
00:41:56,239 --> 00:41:53,939
lot was riding on him as a person to you

987
00:41:57,650 --> 00:41:56,249
know to do good in the job you know it

988
00:41:59,599 --> 00:41:57,660

wasn't like he was the latest in a long

989

00:42:03,019 --> 00:41:59,609

line he was a very first Secretary of

990

00:42:04,910 --> 00:42:03,029

Defense of the United States now the as

991

00:42:07,609 --> 00:42:04,920

Chris mentioned before the break we do

992

00:42:09,739 --> 00:42:07,619

have one highly controversial documents

993

00:42:11,959 --> 00:42:09,749

which surface fire Timothy Cooper a

994

00:42:14,599 --> 00:42:11,969

researcher was involved in ufology in

995

00:42:16,729 --> 00:42:14,609

the aura for the most part in medium

996

00:42:18,880 --> 00:42:16,739

sort of mid to late 90s and then drifted

997

00:42:22,039 --> 00:42:18,890

away from it in the early 2000 and

998

00:42:23,959 --> 00:42:22,049

Cooper said that he received literally

999

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:23,969

thousands of pages of documents from

1000

00:42:29,599 --> 00:42:26,400

various elderly and retired military

1001

00:42:30,829 --> 00:42:29,609

people who presumably had taken the

1002

00:42:33,679 --> 00:42:30,839

documents home with them when they

1003

00:42:36,279 --> 00:42:33,689

retired or had siphoned them out somehow

1004

00:42:40,009 --> 00:42:36,289

or other and one of these documents

1005

00:42:44,479 --> 00:42:40,019

talks about the necessity of protecting

1006

00:42:47,029 --> 00:42:44,489

the so called mj-12 program which could

1007

00:42:49,039 --> 00:42:47,039

involve you know sort of the ultimate

1008

00:42:52,939 --> 00:42:49,049

action of wiping people out and it

1009

00:42:55,279 --> 00:42:52,949

refers to the regrettable and necessary

1010

00:42:58,249 --> 00:42:55,289

death of defense secretary James

1011

00:43:00,829 --> 00:42:58,259

Forrestal now as I point out in the

1012

00:43:03,049 --> 00:43:00,839

intersection on this the fact that the

1013

00:43:05,419 --> 00:43:03,059

document has not surfaced under the

1014

00:43:07,370 --> 00:43:05,429

terms of the Freedom Information Act the

1015

00:43:08,959 --> 00:43:07,380

fact that it mentions mj-12 and a

1016

00:43:10,609 --> 00:43:08,969

significant number of people don't even

1017

00:43:14,239 --> 00:43:10,619

believe in mj-12

1018

00:43:16,400 --> 00:43:14,249

then it's very important that we view

1019

00:43:19,339 --> 00:43:16,410

the document for what it actually is a

1020

00:43:21,559 --> 00:43:19,349

questionable document without some sort

1021

00:43:23,299 --> 00:43:21,569

of provenance to it and that mentions a

1022

00:43:25,969 --> 00:43:23,309

group that has never been acknowledged

1023

00:43:28,039 --> 00:43:25,979

as officially existing and one of the

1024

00:43:29,780 --> 00:43:28,049

things I do find suspicious about this

1025

00:43:32,450 --> 00:43:29,790

is that anybody would even

1026

00:43:35,960 --> 00:43:32,460

commit to writing essentially a

1027

00:43:38,270 --> 00:43:35,970

statement that confirms they essentially

1028

00:43:42,050 --> 00:43:38,280

murdered Forrestal you know it's kind of

1029

00:43:45,320 --> 00:43:42,060

like somebody saying in November 63

1030

00:43:47,600 --> 00:43:45,330

please dispatch three CIA agents to

1031

00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:47,610

murder President Kennedy and do it in

1032

00:43:52,280 --> 00:43:49,920

English and make it look like Lee Harvey

1033

00:43:53,600 --> 00:43:52,290

Oswald did it see what I mean putting

1034

00:43:56,900 --> 00:43:53,610

all that here up right and would not

1035

00:43:59,360 --> 00:43:56,910

happen and so I do find it you know a

1036

00:44:01,220 --> 00:43:59,370

little bit especially a lot suspicious

1037

00:44:04,250 --> 00:44:01,230

that somebody would commit something to

1038

00:44:06,830 --> 00:44:04,260

writing that they kill Forrestal and

1039

00:44:08,510 --> 00:44:06,840

actually you know leave it in a document

1040

00:44:10,880 --> 00:44:08,520

that possibly anyone could pick up it's

1041

00:44:12,590 --> 00:44:10,890

it's almost sounds too good to be true

1042

00:44:14,690 --> 00:44:12,600

and it may well have been too good to be

1043

00:44:16,880 --> 00:44:14,700

true what about this Timothy Cooper

1044

00:44:18,950 --> 00:44:16,890

character is he seems to be the kind of

1045

00:44:20,810 --> 00:44:18,960

guy who come up with this sort of thing

1046

00:44:23,090 --> 00:44:20,820

so do you think maybe he was fabricating

1047

00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:23,100

all of it and once he accomplished his

1048

00:44:28,120 --> 00:44:25,920

purpose he just left well I actually

1049

00:44:30,920 --> 00:44:28,130

don't think that I tell you why because

1050

00:44:33,140 --> 00:44:30,930

the reason I don't think that Timothy

1051
00:44:35,420 --> 00:44:33,150
Cooper was the one who fabricated these

1052
00:44:38,090 --> 00:44:35,430
documents was because there were

1053
00:44:39,080 --> 00:44:38,100
literally thousands of pages that blow

1054
00:44:41,210 --> 00:44:39,090
people don't realize that they think

1055
00:44:43,100 --> 00:44:41,220
Cooper received like just a few dozen it

1056
00:44:46,340 --> 00:44:43,110
wasn't it was thousands not all of them

1057
00:44:50,180 --> 00:44:46,350
are in the public domain and the

1058
00:44:53,270 --> 00:44:50,190
typewriters used on them were all 1940s

1059
00:44:56,060 --> 00:44:53,280
and 50s era and there were like nine or

1060
00:44:57,950 --> 00:44:56,070
ten of them you know so if he faked all

1061
00:45:01,040 --> 00:44:57,960
the documents he went to an awful lot of

1062
00:45:03,830 --> 00:45:01,050
trouble to do nothing with his life than

1063
00:45:05,990 --> 00:45:03,840

fake all these papers and go out of his

1064

00:45:10,160 --> 00:45:06,000

way to purchase nine or ten old

1065

00:45:12,260 --> 00:45:10,170

typewriters of different types and then

1066

00:45:13,760 --> 00:45:12,270

put him out there for whatever obscure

1067

00:45:16,940 --> 00:45:13,770

reason I'm it's not like he ever wrote a

1068

00:45:20,360 --> 00:45:16,950

book or sold them you know on Burnham

1069

00:45:22,040 --> 00:45:20,370

onto a CD or whatever and sold them or

1070

00:45:22,460 --> 00:45:22,050

uploading them today on Kindle anything

1071

00:45:24,350 --> 00:45:22,470

like that

1072

00:45:27,770 --> 00:45:24,360

nothing at all you know he just gave

1073

00:45:31,610 --> 00:45:27,780

them to Bob wood and Brian Wood so I

1074

00:45:33,740 --> 00:45:31,620

tend to think that he was really at the

1075

00:45:36,230 --> 00:45:33,750

recipients of the documents but that

1076

00:45:38,210 --> 00:45:36,240

then sort of begs the question well who

1077

00:45:40,940 --> 00:45:38,220

was responsible for the documents what

1078

00:45:43,790 --> 00:45:40,950

was their line of thinking you know were

1079

00:45:45,170 --> 00:45:43,800

they on the level or would they deceived

1080

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:45,180

well into thinking they were real

1081

00:45:48,380 --> 00:45:46,560

documents and they were given them by

1082

00:45:50,510 --> 00:45:48,390

somebody else you know there's so many

1083

00:45:54,350 --> 00:45:50,520

different aspects to this and the

1084

00:45:57,710 --> 00:45:54,360

problem is we don't necessarily know who

1085

00:46:01,520 --> 00:45:57,720

all of koper sources were they use names

1086

00:46:03,920 --> 00:46:01,530

and first names and you know just terms

1087

00:46:05,840 --> 00:46:03,930

that really they could have been aliases

1088

00:46:07,280 --> 00:46:05,850

which you know makes the story even more

1089

00:46:09,620 --> 00:46:07,290

difficult when you're trying to figure

1090

00:46:12,710 --> 00:46:09,630

it all out so when you put all that

1091

00:46:14,120 --> 00:46:12,720

together that's why I mentioned the

1092

00:46:15,980 --> 00:46:14,130

documents in the book because it relates

1093

00:46:19,520 --> 00:46:15,990

to the story but I qualify it by

1094

00:46:21,910 --> 00:46:19,530

pointing out these various issues it is

1095

00:46:25,730 --> 00:46:21,920

kind of troublesome then when somebody

1096

00:46:28,430 --> 00:46:25,740

suddenly acquires access to something

1097

00:46:31,130 --> 00:46:28,440

that nobody else has access and then I

1098

00:46:35,090 --> 00:46:31,140

guess it kind of vanishes when he leaves

1099

00:46:36,560 --> 00:46:35,100

the field more came to a halt when he

1100

00:46:38,030 --> 00:46:36,570

left the field but this is one of the

1101
00:46:39,920 --> 00:46:38,040
things I always tell people is they're

1102
00:46:42,770 --> 00:46:39,930
you know if you're the recipient of a

1103
00:46:45,350 --> 00:46:42,780
really controversial story don't just

1104
00:46:47,210 --> 00:46:45,360
consider the story consider what you're

1105
00:46:49,760 --> 00:46:47,220
doing at the time in the research field

1106
00:46:53,270 --> 00:46:49,770
that might warrant somebody trying to

1107
00:46:55,460 --> 00:46:53,280
discredit you now in other words it's

1108
00:46:59,180 --> 00:46:55,470
like if Chris during his cattle me

1109
00:47:01,370 --> 00:46:59,190
research suddenly gets leaked allegedly

1110
00:47:03,410 --> 00:47:01,380
you know an insider document that

1111
00:47:07,190 --> 00:47:03,420
confirms one of the theories in his book

1112
00:47:09,860 --> 00:47:07,200
and then it turns out that the document

1113
00:47:11,090 --> 00:47:09,870

wasn't real after all you know that's

1114

00:47:13,850 --> 00:47:11,100

why you have to be very careful about

1115

00:47:16,520 --> 00:47:13,860

what you do with these documents and how

1116

00:47:19,790 --> 00:47:16,530

you treat them because it may come to

1117

00:47:21,740 --> 00:47:19,800

backfire and when you talk about where

1118

00:47:23,690 --> 00:47:21,750

the Cooper faked them I personally don't

1119

00:47:25,070 --> 00:47:23,700

think he did because of these different

1120

00:47:26,870 --> 00:47:25,080

issues are brought up like the number of

1121

00:47:29,540 --> 00:47:26,880

typewriters and so on but there are

1122

00:47:31,580 --> 00:47:29,550

people in ufology who did think and

1123

00:47:33,590 --> 00:47:31,590

still do believe that Cooper was the

1124

00:47:35,330 --> 00:47:33,600

only person that the were no whistle

1125

00:47:37,580 --> 00:47:35,340

blows that he just began and ended with

1126

00:47:41,090 --> 00:47:37,590

Cooper so in other words if that isn't

1127

00:47:43,610 --> 00:47:41,100

true if he was deceived then he actually

1128

00:47:48,140 --> 00:47:43,620

had the the spiral and effect of

1129

00:47:50,300 --> 00:47:48,150

affecting his status and credibility as

1130

00:47:53,480 --> 00:47:50,310

well and maybe that was the the goal all

1131

00:47:55,640 --> 00:47:53,490

along okay he vanished from the UFO

1132

00:47:57,790 --> 00:47:55,650

field was any effort made to locate him

1133

00:48:00,560 --> 00:47:57,800

where'd he go whatever

1134

00:48:01,940 --> 00:48:00,570

it's not like he's vanished vanished no

1135

00:48:04,790 --> 00:48:01,950

he just said I'm retiring from the

1136

00:48:06,680 --> 00:48:04,800

subject and after he made like a final

1137

00:48:08,960 --> 00:48:06,690

few statements he just backed away from

1138

00:48:12,020 --> 00:48:08,970

it and people pretty much left him alone

1139

00:48:13,790 --> 00:48:12,030

and he went back to whatever his life

1140

00:48:16,520 --> 00:48:13,800

was before I don't know what that was

1141

00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:16,530

but it's not like he vanished or there's

1142

00:48:21,350 --> 00:48:19,040

something sinister he just said you know

1143

00:48:22,970 --> 00:48:21,360

I think I think you brought up an

1144

00:48:25,460 --> 00:48:22,980

important point though Nick that he did

1145

00:48:27,710 --> 00:48:25,470

not try to capitalize on these documents

1146

00:48:31,730 --> 00:48:27,720

and that he never wrote a book he never

1147

00:48:33,740 --> 00:48:31,740

released them in any way - you know

1148

00:48:37,490 --> 00:48:33,750

maximize some sort of cash flow or

1149

00:48:40,220 --> 00:48:37,500

something so that does I guess you go in

1150

00:48:42,620 --> 00:48:40,230

the positive column as him truly

1151
00:48:45,230 --> 00:48:42,630
believing that these documents were real

1152
00:48:47,180 --> 00:48:45,240
and that he wasn't fabricating them yeah

1153
00:48:48,950 --> 00:48:47,190
I think this is a very important point a

1154
00:48:51,020 --> 00:48:48,960
lot of people don't appreciate that

1155
00:48:53,480 --> 00:48:51,030
Cooper said he started to get these

1156
00:48:54,920 --> 00:48:53,490
documents in like the early 90s or the

1157
00:48:57,140 --> 00:48:54,930
mid 90s and it was sort of the mid

1158
00:49:01,730 --> 00:48:57,150
nineties when they was really reaching

1159
00:49:04,750 --> 00:49:01,740
him to a large degree and as I said Bob

1160
00:49:09,410 --> 00:49:04,760
wood and Ryan Wood who I know very well

1161
00:49:10,849 --> 00:49:09,420
they got involved and they essentially

1162
00:49:13,640 --> 00:49:10,859
said well we'd like to dig into this

1163
00:49:15,620 --> 00:49:13,650

further and Cooper said well okay that's

1164

00:49:17,540 --> 00:49:15,630

fine and sent them copies of the

1165

00:49:19,880 --> 00:49:17,550

documents so they could be lucky in some

1166

00:49:21,500 --> 00:49:19,890

cases the originals were shared as well

1167

00:49:24,230 --> 00:49:21,510

so they could be forensic Lee studied

1168

00:49:27,200 --> 00:49:24,240

and so on but you write that Cooper

1169

00:49:29,810 --> 00:49:27,210

himself didn't write a book you know he

1170

00:49:32,300 --> 00:49:29,820

didn't write magazine articles was you

1171

00:49:36,410 --> 00:49:32,310

know I paying newspapers or whatever

1172

00:49:38,930 --> 00:49:36,420

he didn't on the lecture circuit all he

1173

00:49:42,070 --> 00:49:38,940

did was give UFO researchers the files

1174

00:49:44,300 --> 00:49:42,080

that he said he'd received from elderly

1175

00:49:47,630 --> 00:49:44,310

ex-military people and intelligence

1176
00:49:49,250 --> 00:49:47,640
people now yes I know studies have been

1177
00:49:51,349 --> 00:49:49,260
done quite good Studies on the various

1178
00:49:53,690 --> 00:49:51,359
reasons why people fake things and it's

1179
00:49:57,890 --> 00:49:53,700
not always as people think for money but

1180
00:49:59,359 --> 00:49:57,900
they usually is a reason now how the

1181
00:50:02,630 --> 00:49:59,369
only reason I can think of if it was a

1182
00:50:05,510 --> 00:50:02,640
hoax was to make the subject look

1183
00:50:07,430 --> 00:50:05,520
ridiculous but a lot of people bought

1184
00:50:10,880 --> 00:50:07,440
into the documents and found them

1185
00:50:12,620 --> 00:50:10,890
intriguing so you know that that doesn't

1186
00:50:13,880 --> 00:50:12,630
and I'm sure if people would have

1187
00:50:17,900 --> 00:50:13,890
realized that you know he wasn't a

1188
00:50:20,420 --> 00:50:17,910

stupid guy so in other words if he was

1189

00:50:22,430 --> 00:50:20,430

the hoaxer of yet to sir personally the

1190

00:50:25,490 --> 00:50:22,440

hoaxer yet to sort of come up with a

1191

00:50:28,099 --> 00:50:25,500

valid logical reason why he would do it

1192

00:50:29,329 --> 00:50:28,109

when you know he would have taken it you

1193

00:50:30,680 --> 00:50:29,339

know what if it had just been say one

1194

00:50:32,690 --> 00:50:30,690

document of eight pages or something

1195

00:50:35,059 --> 00:50:32,700

that's different when it's thousands of

1196

00:50:37,579 --> 00:50:35,069

pages which would have taken him you

1197

00:50:39,289 --> 00:50:37,589

know I don't know how long to do but

1198

00:50:42,859 --> 00:50:39,299

puts it into like a completely different

1199

00:50:44,210 --> 00:50:42,869

ballpark yeah Timothy Cooper well if

1200

00:50:47,299 --> 00:50:44,220

Timothy Cooper is listening to the

1201
00:50:49,759 --> 00:50:47,309
podcast we'd sure as heck want to talk

1202
00:50:51,769 --> 00:50:49,769
to him and by the way there is a lot

1203
00:50:55,910 --> 00:50:51,779
more to talk about other deaths it's not

1204
00:50:58,039 --> 00:50:55,920
just Forrestal as a matter of fact it's

1205
00:50:59,359 --> 00:50:58,049
not just MK Jessup and we'll get to that

1206
00:51:01,609 --> 00:50:59,369
a little bit later there are a few

1207
00:51:05,329 --> 00:51:01,619
others there a lot of stories to tell

1208
00:51:07,160 --> 00:51:05,339
and Nick has put a lot of research

1209
00:51:09,500 --> 00:51:07,170
together the book is not huge it's like

1210
00:51:11,990 --> 00:51:09,510
200 some odd pages you'll read it in a

1211
00:51:14,839 --> 00:51:12,000
few hours and you'll be left thinking

1212
00:51:17,089 --> 00:51:14,849
what's he talking about here we want to

1213
00:51:20,029 --> 00:51:17,099

know okay the book is called Close

1214

00:51:23,269 --> 00:51:20,039

Encounters of the fatal kind suspicious

1215

00:51:26,329 --> 00:51:23,279

deaths mysterious murders and bizarre

1216

00:51:30,220 --> 00:51:26,339

disappearances in UFO history with Gene

1217

00:51:36,700 --> 00:51:30,230

and Chris you're in the podcast

1218

00:51:42,130 --> 00:51:40,359

great minds think alike the network for

1219

00:51:45,609 --> 00:51:42,140

the independent-minded

1220

00:51:49,089 --> 00:51:45,619

the genesis communications network G C

1221

00:51:51,070 --> 00:51:49,099

and hi this is Ted Anderson if you'd

1222

00:51:53,470 --> 00:51:51,080

like to listen to GCN programs on the

1223

00:51:55,630 --> 00:51:53,480

goal I have great news gzn has created a

1224

00:51:57,790 --> 00:51:55,640

Droid and iPhone application and it's

1225

00:51:59,560 --> 00:51:57,800

free just as easy as going to GC and

1226

00:52:01,390 --> 00:51:59,570

live.com click on the banner and

1227

00:52:02,920 --> 00:52:01,400

download before you know it you'll be

1228

00:52:05,260 --> 00:52:02,930

listening to your favorite hard-hitting

1229

00:52:07,960 --> 00:52:05,270

GCN shows live around a man right on

1230

00:52:10,270 --> 00:52:07,970

your Droid or iPhone 24/7 and on the go

1231

00:52:11,890 --> 00:52:10,280

so download the Droid an iPhone app free

1232

00:52:13,810 --> 00:52:11,900

by clicking on the banner at GCM

1233

00:52:16,120 --> 00:52:13,820

live.com thanks again for listening to

1234

00:52:18,730 --> 00:52:16,130

GC and live.com again that's GC &

1235

00:52:20,470 --> 00:52:18,740

live.com hi this is Ted Anderson have

1236

00:52:22,120 --> 00:52:20,480

you ever wondered why banks stockbrokers

1237

00:52:24,099 --> 00:52:22,130

investment advisors won't talk about

1238

00:52:26,500 --> 00:52:24,109

gold IRAs they've been available since

1239

00:52:28,300 --> 00:52:26,510

1986 yet the financial industry won't

1240

00:52:28,960 --> 00:52:28,310

recognize the value of gold for your

1241

00:52:30,910 --> 00:52:28,970

retirement

1242

00:52:33,099 --> 00:52:30,920

gold has outperformed paper investments

1243

00:52:35,220 --> 00:52:33,109

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1244

00:52:38,560 --> 00:52:35,230

to have gold for your retirement call

1245

00:52:40,920 --> 00:52:38,570

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1246

00:53:20,940 --> 00:52:40,930

rising inflation and low returns call

1247

00:53:29,650 --> 00:53:27,430

1-866-376-8255 is the key the one that's

1248

00:53:31,780 --> 00:53:29,660

powerful enough to purify stagnant pond

1249

00:53:34,450 --> 00:53:31,790

water get a big berkey today at big

1250

00:53:36,250 --> 00:53:34,460

berkey water filters calm GCN listeners

1251

00:53:38,740 --> 00:53:36,260

receive five percent off all ceramic

1252

00:53:41,920 --> 00:53:38,750

filter systems visit our website or call

1253

00:53:44,710 --> 00:53:41,930

one eight seven \$7.99 per key that's 877

1254

00:53:45,830 --> 00:53:44,720

ninety nine ber ke y big berkey water

1255

00:53:57,140 --> 00:53:45,840

filters

1256

00:53:59,900 --> 00:53:57,150

the love of clean water welcome back to

1257

00:54:04,850 --> 00:53:59,910

the para cast the gold standard of

1258

00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:04,860

paranormal radio and now here's Jean

1259

00:54:14,390 --> 00:54:12,240

Steinberg with Jean and Chris in the

1260

00:54:17,380 --> 00:54:14,400

power cast and by way while this is

1261

00:54:20,480 --> 00:54:17,390

happening there's a big thunderstorm

1262

00:54:21,920 --> 00:54:20,490

consuming the area near where Chris

1263

00:54:26,000 --> 00:54:21,930

lives what kind of thing this is a plot

1264

00:54:29,600 --> 00:54:26,010

by MKULTRA to take over his research and

1265

00:54:32,840 --> 00:54:29,610

send them going now let's get into that

1266

00:54:35,270 --> 00:54:32,850

in the first part of this book you also

1267

00:54:39,170 --> 00:54:35,280

talked about the various connections

1268

00:54:39,800 --> 00:54:39,180

involving MK ULTRA tell our listeners

1269

00:54:42,200 --> 00:54:39,810

what that's about

1270

00:54:44,240 --> 00:54:42,210

well MKULTRA is probably the most well

1271

00:54:46,960 --> 00:54:44,250

known of all the various sort of mind

1272

00:54:50,390 --> 00:54:46,970

manipulation programs that have been

1273

00:54:53,120 --> 00:54:50,400

created over the decades by agencies all

1274

00:54:55,820 --> 00:54:53,130

around the world MKULTRA was the CIA's

1275

00:54:58,460 --> 00:54:55,830

project in sort of generic terms has

1276

00:55:00,200 --> 00:54:58,470

become known as mind-control but I mean

1277

00:55:03,470 --> 00:55:00,210

he actually covered a whole range of

1278

00:55:05,900 --> 00:55:03,480

different areas sort of everything from

1279

00:55:09,020 --> 00:55:05,910

drugging people and seeing how the mind

1280

00:55:12,640 --> 00:55:09,030

and the memory could be affected to

1281

00:55:14,690 --> 00:55:12,650

hypnosis to all different things and but

1282

00:55:17,270 --> 00:55:14,700

generically it's become known as

1283

00:55:21,650 --> 00:55:17,280

mind-control now one of the key players

1284

00:55:23,690 --> 00:55:21,660

in the early years of MKULTRA was a man

1285

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:23,700

named Frank Olson Frank Olson

1286

00:55:28,940 --> 00:55:25,920

interestingly enough died in an

1287

00:55:31,460 --> 00:55:28,950

extremely similar scenario to James

1288

00:55:34,220 --> 00:55:31,470

Forrestal Pete jump fell pushed how

1289

00:55:37,880 --> 00:55:34,230

everyone determined about 2:30 in the

1290

00:55:39,800 --> 00:55:37,890

morning of November the 28th from a room

1291

00:55:42,710 --> 00:55:39,810

on the 10th floor of Manhattan Statler

1292

00:55:45,080 --> 00:55:42,720

Hotel and what we know for sure is that

1293

00:55:47,000 --> 00:55:45,090

not long before when he was still alive

1294

00:55:49,400 --> 00:55:47,010

I should say not long before Olson

1295

00:55:52,010 --> 00:55:49,410

himself was actually dosed unknowingly

1296

00:55:54,350 --> 00:55:52,020

with LSD by one of his colleagues to see

1297

00:55:56,540 --> 00:55:54,360

what effects he would have on him and

1298

00:55:58,730 --> 00:55:56,550

had quite an adverse effect on him

1299

00:55:59,390 --> 00:55:58,740

they've been stories that it's sort of

1300

00:56:01,400 --> 00:55:59,400

almost

1301
00:56:04,609 --> 00:56:01,410
rewired his mind to the point where he

1302
00:56:07,339 --> 00:56:04,619
came to regret the sort of controversial

1303
00:56:09,140 --> 00:56:07,349
work that was being done in terms of

1304
00:56:10,730 --> 00:56:09,150
using guinea pigs sometimes against

1305
00:56:15,529 --> 00:56:10,740
their knowledge to see how they would

1306
00:56:17,120 --> 00:56:15,539
react to things like LSD and to chemical

1307
00:56:19,069 --> 00:56:17,130
stimulants and things like this

1308
00:56:20,900 --> 00:56:19,079
and there was a fear that he was going

1309
00:56:22,670 --> 00:56:20,910
to go public and tell the press and the

1310
00:56:24,980 --> 00:56:22,680
public what was going on with his

1311
00:56:26,450 --> 00:56:24,990
program so that's kind of like the

1312
00:56:27,890 --> 00:56:26,460
scenario with forests still as well

1313
00:56:29,599 --> 00:56:27,900

where Forrestal was supposedly on the

1314

00:56:33,140 --> 00:56:29,609

brink of revealing what he knew about

1315

00:56:35,480 --> 00:56:33,150

UFOs and also was gonna go public with

1316

00:56:39,259 --> 00:56:35,490

what he was what he knew about MKULTRA

1317

00:56:41,120 --> 00:56:39,269

now nobody doubts of course MKULTRA

1318

00:56:44,210 --> 00:56:41,130

existed he was one of the sort of

1319

00:56:47,690 --> 00:56:44,220

leading most long-lasting mind-control

1320

00:56:49,220 --> 00:56:47,700

programs ever put into place well a lot

1321

00:56:52,190 --> 00:56:49,230

of people don't know is it Frank Olson

1322

00:56:54,920 --> 00:56:52,200

had a number of ties to the UFO

1323

00:56:57,440 --> 00:56:54,930

phenomenon now for example one of the

1324

00:57:01,940 --> 00:56:57,450

people who really aged with quite a lot

1325

00:57:06,259 --> 00:57:01,950

during the period from 1951 to 53 was

1326

00:57:08,049 --> 00:57:06,269

underage ipagora CH who wrote the sacred

1327

00:57:10,700 --> 00:57:08,059

mushroom a very good book all about

1328

00:57:13,549 --> 00:57:10,710

psychedelics and opening portals and

1329

00:57:16,160 --> 00:57:13,559

doorways and so on and parara CH came to

1330

00:57:18,319 --> 00:57:16,170

believe that he was in like mind to mind

1331

00:57:20,569 --> 00:57:18,329

contact with extraterrestrials

1332

00:57:23,539 --> 00:57:20,579

well the Haaretz as well as being an

1333

00:57:26,329 --> 00:57:23,549

author and someone who was heavily

1334

00:57:29,720 --> 00:57:26,339

involved in UFOs he was also a captain

1335

00:57:31,640 --> 00:57:29,730

in the US Army from 53 to 55 he was

1336

00:57:33,650 --> 00:57:31,650

employed at the Edgewood Maryland Army

1337

00:57:37,210 --> 00:57:33,660

chemical Center which was doing very

1338

00:57:39,829 --> 00:57:37,220

similar work to impale Chur in the CIA

1339

00:57:41,989 --> 00:57:39,839

Olsen himself was actually based out at

1340

00:57:43,640 --> 00:57:41,999

Camp Dietrich and because the worker

1341

00:57:46,700 --> 00:57:43,650

camp Dietrich an edge would cross paths

1342

00:57:48,920 --> 00:57:46,710

a lot barrage and Olson crossed paths a

1343

00:57:52,489 --> 00:57:48,930

lot and actually discussed on many

1344

00:57:55,029 --> 00:57:52,499

occasions the whole UFO subject now one

1345

00:57:59,509 --> 00:57:55,039

of the other interesting links as well

1346

00:58:01,279 --> 00:57:59,519

is that in the early 1950s Olson spent a

1347

00:58:03,019 --> 00:58:01,289

lot of time at a place called Horn

1348

00:58:06,920 --> 00:58:03,029

Island in Mississippi

1349

00:58:09,799 --> 00:58:06,930

now Horn Island is where a lot of highly

1350

00:58:12,880 --> 00:58:09,809

secret research was undertaken into a

1351
00:58:14,670 --> 00:58:12,890
hallucinatory job drug called B's ed or

1352
00:58:16,750 --> 00:58:14,680
more appropriately known as buzz and

1353
00:58:19,020 --> 00:58:16,760
this would actually undertake the

1354
00:58:22,480 --> 00:58:19,030
research Thunder taken by the army to

1355
00:58:24,460 --> 00:58:22,490
determine how well this substance could

1356
00:58:27,580 --> 00:58:24,470
actually affect the human mind and the

1357
00:58:30,370 --> 00:58:27,590
answer is to a great degree now what's

1358
00:58:32,650 --> 00:58:30,380
interesting is that Horn Island in

1359
00:58:35,200 --> 00:58:32,660
Mississippi he's just like six miles

1360
00:58:38,380 --> 00:58:35,210
from where in 1973 we had the famous

1361
00:58:41,470 --> 00:58:38,390
Hickson and Parker Pascagoula alien

1362
00:58:44,590 --> 00:58:41,480
abduction story now there's nothing

1363
00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:44,600

directly linking the Pascagoula case of

1364

00:58:47,980 --> 00:58:45,920

course with MKULTRA

1365

00:58:49,900 --> 00:58:47,990

but I do know in the book and I think

1366

00:58:52,600 --> 00:58:49,910

it's I think it's a fair point to note

1367

00:58:54,720 --> 00:58:52,610

that this occurred as I said just a few

1368

00:58:57,580 --> 00:58:54,730

miles from where research was in

1369

00:59:00,460 --> 00:58:57,590

undertaken into aerosol base I should

1370

00:59:02,950 --> 00:59:00,470

say airborne Air Assault based chemical

1371

00:59:05,620 --> 00:59:02,960

stimulants to alter the human mindset

1372

00:59:07,150 --> 00:59:05,630

you know I don't necessarily think we

1373

00:59:09,580 --> 00:59:07,160

should rule that out and I think

1374

00:59:12,040 --> 00:59:09,590

arguably that angle should be researched

1375

00:59:13,870 --> 00:59:12,050

much further but one of the really

1376

00:59:15,910 --> 00:59:13,880

interesting things and many people don't

1377

00:59:17,950 --> 00:59:15,920

know this at all means that none other

1378

00:59:20,020 --> 00:59:17,960

than John fuller who wrote be on

1379

00:59:22,120 --> 00:59:20,030

interrupted journey arguably the first

1380

00:59:25,090 --> 00:59:22,130

book on alien abductions and certainly

1381

00:59:29,350 --> 00:59:25,100

one of the most definitive ones he got

1382

00:59:33,300 --> 00:59:29,360

an invite by people allied to MKULTRA to

1383

00:59:36,340 --> 00:59:33,310

write about MKULTRA and try and release

1384

00:59:38,050 --> 00:59:36,350

aspects of the story to the press why

1385

00:59:40,120 --> 00:59:38,060

they might want to do that is like an

1386

00:59:43,060 --> 00:59:40,130

entirely different story but the

1387

00:59:46,720 --> 00:59:43,070

interesting thing is that fuller became

1388

00:59:47,890 --> 00:59:46,730

fascinated by MKULTRA and mind-control

1389

00:59:50,530 --> 00:59:47,900

because he had sort of a little bit of

1390

00:59:52,780 --> 00:59:50,540

an inroad and he wrote a book called the

1391

00:59:55,570 --> 00:59:52,790

day of Saint Anthony's fire which is all

1392

00:59:58,240 --> 00:59:55,580

about a weird outbreak of hallucinations

1393

01:00:01,120 --> 00:59:58,250

in a little French village in 51 where

1394

01:00:04,960 --> 01:00:01,130

it so happened that Frank Olson had

1395

01:00:06,910 --> 01:00:04,970

visited the area back in 51 and there

1396

01:00:09,250 --> 01:00:06,920

are also suggestions he may have been

1397

01:00:10,900 --> 01:00:09,260

somehow or his research but he was dead

1398

01:00:14,410 --> 01:00:10,910

at the time may have somehow provoked

1399

01:00:18,100 --> 01:00:14,420

the famous French wave of UFO encounters

1400

01:00:20,950 --> 01:00:18,110

that occurred in 1954 so we have a lot

1401

01:00:23,700 --> 01:00:20,960

of weird little links and stories going

1402

01:00:26,800 --> 01:00:23,710

from John fuller to parish to Pascagoula

1403

01:00:29,470 --> 01:00:26,810

all linked with UFOs all linked with

1404

01:00:31,510 --> 01:00:29,480

an old linked with MKULTRA let me

1405

01:00:34,090 --> 01:00:31,520

dissect this here because I see

1406

01:00:35,980 --> 01:00:34,100

possibilities and obviously we can think

1407

01:00:38,260 --> 01:00:35,990

of Barney and Betty Hill especially

1408

01:00:41,880 --> 01:00:38,270

because they had friends and lived near

1409

01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:41,890

military base so do we assume that

1410

01:00:48,010 --> 01:00:44,240

Barney and Betty hill and the Pascagoula

1411

01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:48,020

case may not have been UFO related

1412

01:00:52,750 --> 01:00:51,920

abduction cases but tests experiments

1413

01:00:55,690 --> 01:00:52,760

and mind control

1414

01:00:58,420 --> 01:00:55,700

yeah that's the theory that using things

1415

01:01:01,180 --> 01:00:58,430

like aerosol based technologies to

1416

01:01:03,700 --> 01:01:01,190

radically alter the mindset a certain

1417

01:01:05,320 --> 01:01:03,710

people now I don't I don't think this is

1418

01:01:07,180 --> 01:01:05,330

going on left right and center and that

1419

01:01:10,210 --> 01:01:07,190

every case falls into that category

1420

01:01:11,290 --> 01:01:10,220

because the logistics which is yes you

1421

01:01:13,690 --> 01:01:11,300

know you never get away with it that

1422

01:01:15,520 --> 01:01:13,700

many times but I think you would only

1423

01:01:18,190 --> 01:01:15,530

need to do it a few times to kind of

1424

01:01:21,430 --> 01:01:18,200

then perfect right like a meme it would

1425

01:01:23,410 --> 01:01:21,440

spread like wildfire and you know I

1426

01:01:26,140 --> 01:01:23,420

think it doesn't necessarily rule out

1427

01:01:28,750 --> 01:01:26,150

the idea of real abductions one of the

1428

01:01:31,950 --> 01:01:28,760

things that I find interesting is the I

1429

01:01:34,810 --> 01:01:31,960

the idea of the theory that because

1430

01:01:36,790 --> 01:01:34,820

maybe the official world the CIA or

1431

01:01:38,680 --> 01:01:36,800

whoever knew there was a real UFO

1432

01:01:40,780 --> 01:01:38,690

phenomenon but because they couldn't

1433

01:01:42,370 --> 01:01:40,790

predict where are you if I would come

1434

01:01:44,110 --> 01:01:42,380

down or an incident would occur but they

1435

01:01:46,660 --> 01:01:44,120

still wanted to see the reaction on the

1436

01:01:48,340 --> 01:01:46,670

part of the population they might well

1437

01:01:50,500 --> 01:01:48,350

have staged a few events and then

1438

01:01:53,890 --> 01:01:50,510

clandestinely watched to see what the

1439

01:01:56,620 --> 01:01:53,900

reaction was how the media responded how

1440

01:01:59,500 --> 01:01:56,630

the UFO research community responded and

1441

01:02:01,270 --> 01:01:59,510

how popular culture responded to an

1442

01:02:02,890 --> 01:02:01,280

incident that didn't really occur but

1443

01:02:06,700 --> 01:02:02,900

that might have given them some sort of

1444

01:02:08,470 --> 01:02:06,710

insight into what might really occur in

1445

01:02:10,990 --> 01:02:08,480

the genuine UFO event so in other words

1446

01:02:12,970 --> 01:02:11,000

I'm not saying that they faked things

1447

01:02:15,190 --> 01:02:12,980

and there was no real phenomenon I'm

1448

01:02:18,040 --> 01:02:15,200

saying they may have faked things to try

1449

01:02:19,930 --> 01:02:18,050

and gauge how the phenomenon might react

1450

01:02:22,270 --> 01:02:19,940

and because they set up the events they

1451

01:02:25,630 --> 01:02:22,280

were able to carefully watch and analyze

1452

01:02:28,420 --> 01:02:25,640

the results and so on that also brings

1453

01:02:30,700 --> 01:02:28,430

up the the connection the person that

1454

01:02:33,250 --> 01:02:30,710

kind of connects also into hearts and

1455

01:02:35,050 --> 01:02:33,260

others together and that's sidney

1456

01:02:36,700 --> 01:02:35,060

gottlieb who was the head of the Army

1457

01:02:39,310 --> 01:02:36,710

chemical Corps and talk about a

1458

01:02:40,720 --> 01:02:39,320

nefarious individual then not many

1459

01:02:43,960 --> 01:02:40,730

people really know that much

1460

01:02:45,790 --> 01:02:43,970

but some people say quit scar difference

1461

01:02:48,670 --> 01:02:45,800

until the x-files kind of modeled the

1462

01:02:50,800 --> 01:02:48,680

cancer man character after the after the

1463

01:02:54,550 --> 01:02:50,810

old Stade Gottlieb why don't you talk

1464

01:02:56,410 --> 01:02:54,560

about Sidney Gottlieb in some of his his

1465

01:03:00,010 --> 01:02:56,420

role in all this kind of as the the

1466

01:03:00,450 --> 01:03:00,020

puppet masters hub zords well yeah I

1467

01:03:03,130 --> 01:03:00,460

mean

1468

01:03:06,310 --> 01:03:03,140

Godley was a very sort of interesting

1469

01:03:08,349 --> 01:03:06,320

and unusual guy had sort of you know

1470

01:03:13,060 --> 01:03:08,359

fingers in just about every pie so to

1471

01:03:16,540 --> 01:03:13,070

speak but what leave himself was someone

1472

01:03:18,580 --> 01:03:16,550

who was involved in the whole sort of

1473

01:03:20,680 --> 01:03:18,590

mind control thing from the early years

1474

01:03:22,240 --> 01:03:20,690

yeah she ran the chemical division they

1475

01:03:25,120 --> 01:03:22,250

what was called the CIA's technical

1476

01:03:26,920 --> 01:03:25,130

services stuff he was the guy basically

1477

01:03:29,470 --> 01:03:26,930

and we have to sum it up and continue

1478

01:03:35,010 --> 01:03:29,480

our next segment he's the guy who

1479

01:03:40,870 --> 01:03:38,530

he was the guy right okay Nick Redfern

1480

01:03:49,270 --> 01:03:40,880

is joining us with Gina and Chris you're

1481

01:03:51,490 --> 01:03:49,280

in do you need a website well you can

1482

01:03:52,920 --> 01:03:51,500

get a great deal on hosting services

1483

01:03:55,599 --> 01:03:52,930

with namecheap s--

1484

01:03:57,760 --> 01:03:55,609

legendary coupon code they're offering

1485

01:04:00,120 --> 01:03:57,770

substantial hosting discounts on shared

1486

01:04:02,980 --> 01:04:00,130

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1487

01:04:05,230 --> 01:04:02,990

reseller hosting and even dedicated

1488

01:04:07,420 --> 01:04:05,240

servers Namecheap is preferred by

1489

01:04:11,080 --> 01:04:07,430

millions it's backed by a money-back

1490

01:04:13,210 --> 01:04:11,090

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1491

01:04:16,900 --> 01:04:13,220

the cash in on the special deal at

1492

01:04:18,400 --> 01:04:16,910

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

1493

01:04:20,440 --> 01:04:18,410

attack of the rockets and it was a

1494

01:04:22,390 --> 01:04:20,450

critically acclaimed success and now

1495

01:04:24,520 --> 01:04:22,400

there's the coming of the protectors a

1496

01:04:26,800 --> 01:04:24,530

former military intelligence man is

1497

01:04:28,840 --> 01:04:26,810

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1498

01:04:31,030 --> 01:04:28,850

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1499

01:04:33,070 --> 01:04:31,040

because evil forces on our distant

1500

01:04:35,410 --> 01:04:33,080

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1501

01:04:38,140 --> 01:04:35,420

this is gripping science fiction of the

1502

01:04:39,609 --> 01:04:38,150

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

1503

01:04:42,010 --> 01:04:39,619

the coming of the protectors

1504

01:04:47,470 --> 01:04:42,020

find out more at Rocko it's calm that's

1505

01:04:49,510 --> 01:04:47,480

rockets are Ock oids calm hi John

1506

01:04:51,220 --> 01:04:49,520

Huebner fremitus resources are you tired

1507

01:04:52,890 --> 01:04:51,230

of watching your hard-earned assets twin

1508

01:04:54,450 --> 01:04:52,900

Deloitte has government spending

1509

01:04:56,760 --> 01:04:54,460

is out of hand and the Federal Reserve

1510

01:04:58,710 --> 01:04:56,770

is creating in excess of 20 billion a

1511

01:05:00,330 --> 01:04:58,720

week are you tired of stockbrokers

1512

01:05:02,520 --> 01:05:00,340

gambling away your hard-earned money is

1513

01:05:05,460 --> 01:05:02,530

this market a setup for a crash greater

1514

01:05:06,990 --> 01:05:05,470

than 1987 too many of today's policies

1515

01:05:11,250 --> 01:05:07,000

resemble those that led to the collapse

1516

01:05:13,980 --> 01:05:11,260

of 1929 this is Jon humor and that was

1517

01:05:15,960 --> 01:05:13,990

me in 2007 and we all know what happened

1518

01:05:18,720 --> 01:05:15,970

when the subprime credit bubble burst by

1519

01:05:20,910 --> 01:05:18,730

March 2009 the dollar lost 50% of its

1520

01:05:22,650 --> 01:05:20,920

value the entire US banking system was

1521

01:05:24,360 --> 01:05:22,660

on the verge of collapsing like all

1522

01:05:25,920 --> 01:05:24,370

financial problems of the past is

1523

01:05:29,430 --> 01:05:25,930

history about to repeat itself

1524

01:05:32,190 --> 01:05:29,440

call me John Hamner at 1-866-37

1525

01:05:33,870 --> 01:05:32,200

extension 129 before it's too late to

1526

01:05:36,600 --> 01:05:33,880

protect yourself while the oncoming

1527

01:05:38,610 --> 01:05:36,610

catastrophe take all private IRAs 401

1528

01:05:40,830 --> 01:05:38,620

k's with it there is a way to protect

1529

01:05:47,720 --> 01:05:40,840

your hard-earned assets call me John

1530

01:05:52,740 --> 01:05:51,090

mom's of America stand up and stop

1531

01:05:55,830 --> 01:05:52,750

taking abuse from your kids

1532

01:05:56,700 --> 01:05:55,840

I pledge never to let my kid disrespect

1533

01:05:59,460 --> 01:05:56,710

me ever again

1534

01:06:02,430 --> 01:05:59,470

I pledge to stop letting my daughter

1535

01:06:05,580 --> 01:06:02,440

walk all over me I pledge to stop living

1536

01:06:07,860 --> 01:06:05,590

in fear of my son's anger I pledge never

1537

01:06:10,500 --> 01:06:07,870

to feel like a bad parent ever again

1538

01:06:12,810 --> 01:06:10,510

because I'm not I pledge to stop letting

1539

01:06:15,240 --> 01:06:12,820

my child's behavior control my home I

1540

01:06:18,120 --> 01:06:15,250

pledge to be a mom with kids who listen

1541

01:06:19,890 --> 01:06:18,130

a total transformation mom I'm janet

1542

01:06:22,320 --> 01:06:19,900

lehman co-creator of the total

1543

01:06:24,210 --> 01:06:22,330

transformation program we created the

1544

01:06:26,520 --> 01:06:24,220

total transformation to help parents

1545

01:06:28,740 --> 01:06:26,530

with difficult child behavior now I'm

1546

01:06:30,720 --> 01:06:28,750

giving it away free all you need to do

1547

01:06:32,430 --> 01:06:30,730

is get the program and let us know how

1548

01:06:35,400 --> 01:06:32,440

it works for you we'll let you keep it

1549

01:06:37,320 --> 01:06:35,410

for free call 1-800 two five six seven

1550

01:06:40,260 --> 01:06:37,330

seven nine five that's one eight hundred

1551

01:06:43,410 --> 01:06:40,270

two five six seven seven nine five call

1552

01:06:45,690 --> 01:06:43,420

now call 1-800 - five six seven seven

1553

01:06:48,360 --> 01:06:45,700

nine five that's one eight hundred two

1554

01:06:51,300 --> 01:06:48,370

five six seven seven nine five what good

1555

01:06:52,980 --> 01:06:51,310

is a big berkey water filter we get that

1556

01:06:55,560 --> 01:06:52,990

question a lot here at big berkey water

1557

01:06:57,690 --> 01:06:55,570

filters calm and in a word the answer is

1558

01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:57,700

protection protection from water main

1559

01:07:02,160 --> 01:07:00,400

breaks ecoli contamination environmental

1560

01:07:03,930 --> 01:07:02,170

chemical spills pesticide runoff

1561

01:07:05,870 --> 01:07:03,940

chlorine taste and smell

1562

01:07:07,700 --> 01:07:05,880

and all forms of fluoride

1563

01:07:09,620 --> 01:07:07,710

plus big berkey water filters on the

1564

01:07:11,720 --> 01:07:09,630

original gravity water filter system and

1565

01:07:14,420 --> 01:07:11,730

most trusted on the market for a reason

1566

01:07:16,250 --> 01:07:14,430

tested by multiple independent NSF EPA

1567

01:07:18,530 --> 01:07:16,260

certified labs they are the gold

1568

01:07:20,510 --> 01:07:18,540

standard in water purification and only

1569

01:07:22,280 --> 01:07:20,520

one point seven cents a gallon a single

1570

01:07:22,850 --> 01:07:22,290

set of filters can last for five to ten

1571

01:07:25,790 --> 01:07:22,860

years

1572

01:07:27,680 --> 01:07:25,800

that means big savings big berkey the

1573

01:07:29,930 --> 01:07:27,690

one that's powerful enough to purify

1574

01:07:32,150 --> 01:07:29,940

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

1575

01:07:34,460 --> 01:07:32,160

today at big berkey water filters comm

1576

01:07:36,650 --> 01:07:34,470

GCN listeners receive five percent off

1577

01:07:38,630 --> 01:07:36,660

all ceramic filter systems visit our

1578

01:07:41,150 --> 01:07:38,640

website or call one eight seven seven

1579

01:07:44,330 --> 01:07:41,160

ninety-nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

1580

01:07:49,460 --> 01:07:44,340

nine ber k ey big berkey water filters

1581

01:07:54,450 --> 01:07:52,440

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1582

01:07:58,140 --> 01:07:54,460

comment or question about the para cast

1583

01:08:01,710 --> 01:07:58,150

sent it to news at the para cast com

1584

01:08:03,870 --> 01:08:01,720

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

1585

01:08:07,050 --> 01:08:03,880

don't forget to visit our famous para

1586

01:08:08,849 --> 01:08:07,060

cast community forums at forum dot the

1587

01:08:12,870 --> 01:08:08,859

para cast dot-com

1588

01:08:15,000 --> 01:08:12,880

I want to say this honestly Chris

1589

01:08:19,079 --> 01:08:15,010

O'Brien and Nick Redfern will not

1590

01:08:21,420 --> 01:08:19,089

replace the Beach Boys or the Everly

1591

01:08:21,959 --> 01:08:21,430

Brothers for that matter No thank God

1592

01:08:23,579 --> 01:08:21,969

for that

1593

01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:23,589

I don't know would you like their money

1594

01:08:30,840 --> 01:08:28,239

though but ok let's go back to the

1595

01:08:33,709 --> 01:08:30,850

strange case of Sidney Gottlieb and

1596

01:08:36,120 --> 01:08:33,719

you're telling me here he's the guy who

1597

01:08:38,640 --> 01:08:36,130

administered the chemicals or was

1598

01:08:41,670 --> 01:08:38,650

responsible for directing this but how

1599

01:08:43,650 --> 01:08:41,680

can you say then that a lot of the UFO

1600

01:08:46,440 --> 01:08:43,660

cases especially in the early years

1601
01:08:48,300 --> 01:08:46,450
weren't mind-control efforts well the

1602
01:08:50,940 --> 01:08:48,310
least I don't think they were is because

1603
01:08:53,220 --> 01:08:50,950
if we look at the reports we're really

1604
01:08:55,349 --> 01:08:53,230
credible reports where we had pilots

1605
01:08:58,190 --> 01:08:55,359
chasing what was clearly structured

1606
01:09:00,990 --> 01:08:58,200
objects and where there was ground radar

1607
01:09:02,910 --> 01:09:01,000
corroboration as well and these things

1608
01:09:05,249 --> 01:09:02,920
of you know outperforming our aircraft

1609
01:09:07,860 --> 01:09:05,259
you know flying left and right-hand

1610
01:09:10,320 --> 01:09:07,870
turns I'd I just don't see how they

1611
01:09:13,229 --> 01:09:10,330
could have been fabricated in like 47 48

1612
01:09:16,260 --> 01:09:13,239
49 now I think it's a whole different

1613
01:09:20,370 --> 01:09:16,270

thing when you possibly you know you

1614

01:09:24,300 --> 01:09:20,380

target someone on an isolated stretch of

1615

01:09:28,200 --> 01:09:24,310

river and you know you dose them up with

1616

01:09:30,539 --> 01:09:28,210

an aerosol based psychedelic then that's

1617

01:09:33,360 --> 01:09:30,549

totally different but I just don't see

1618

01:09:36,150 --> 01:09:33,370

how something like like the Washington

1619

01:09:38,999 --> 01:09:36,160

DC waiver 52 I just don't see how that

1620

01:09:40,760 --> 01:09:39,009

could be fabricated would require going

1621

01:09:42,979 --> 01:09:40,770

to the air traffic controllers

1622

01:09:48,300 --> 01:09:42,989

administering this chemical and

1623

01:09:49,800 --> 01:09:48,310

impacting lots of other people now now I

1624

01:09:52,170 --> 01:09:49,810

should tell our listeners we have lots

1625

01:09:54,269 --> 01:09:52,180

of questions from your fellow listeners

1626

01:09:56,580 --> 01:09:54,279

I don't think we'll get to all of them

1627

01:09:57,900 --> 01:09:56,590

and we have a couple of critical

1628

01:10:00,300 --> 01:09:57,910

comments we want to get to those in a

1629

01:10:01,470 --> 01:10:00,310

moment but I want to hit on something

1630

01:10:03,050 --> 01:10:01,480

you spend

1631

01:10:07,250 --> 01:10:03,060

a whole chapter in the book about this

1632

01:10:10,950 --> 01:10:07,260

pass MKULTRA or maybe related to it

1633

01:10:13,680 --> 01:10:10,960

President Kennedy now we know about all

1634

01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:13,690

the theories about his assassination but

1635

01:10:18,810 --> 01:10:15,760

how the heck can you possibly connect

1636

01:10:21,180 --> 01:10:18,820

any of that whatever you think about it

1637

01:10:24,690 --> 01:10:21,190

to UFOs well actually the answer is

1638

01:10:27,060 --> 01:10:24,700

quite easily all right there's actually

1639

01:10:30,330 --> 01:10:27,070

a lot of data and people and players

1640

01:10:33,120 --> 01:10:30,340

that are linked to the UFO subject who

1641

01:10:35,400 --> 01:10:33,130

also played northern significant roles

1642

01:10:37,800 --> 01:10:35,410

in the Kennedy assassination I mean one

1643

01:10:41,040 --> 01:10:37,810

perfect example very controversial case

1644

01:10:43,560 --> 01:10:41,050

of 47 the Mauri Island case which some

1645

01:10:44,970 --> 01:10:43,570

people probably use outright hoax that

1646

01:10:47,070 --> 01:10:44,980

ended in tragedy other people think

1647

01:10:49,350 --> 01:10:47,080

there's a legitimate event where the

1648

01:10:52,590 --> 01:10:49,360

Maury island in Tacoma Washington state

1649

01:10:56,190 --> 01:10:52,600

in June 47 supposedly one of a number of

1650

01:10:57,900 --> 01:10:56,200

UFOs exploded over the harbor shared all

1651

01:11:01,320 --> 01:10:57,910

this strange wreckage down into the

1652

01:11:04,979 --> 01:11:01,330

water some of which was pulled out by a

1653

01:11:06,960 --> 01:11:04,989

man named Harold Dahl who then handed

1654

01:11:09,090 --> 01:11:06,970

you over to once there a friend of his

1655

01:11:11,100 --> 01:11:09,100

but some people view him as like he's

1656

01:11:14,250 --> 01:11:11,110

superior at work or just somebody who

1657

01:11:17,130 --> 01:11:14,260

had some hold over Dahl a guy named Fred

1658

01:11:18,960 --> 01:11:17,140

Chrisman now the wreckage was then

1659

01:11:21,450 --> 01:11:18,970

handed over to two military guys who

1660

01:11:22,770 --> 01:11:21,460

were supposed to fly to right failed as

1661

01:11:25,050 --> 01:11:22,780

it was called at the time all right

1662

01:11:26,640 --> 01:11:25,060

Patterson today well I like barely got

1663

01:11:28,440 --> 01:11:26,650

into the air when their plane exploded

1664

01:11:29,370 --> 01:11:28,450

they were both killed and the wreckage

1665

01:11:32,010 --> 01:11:29,380

was never found

1666

01:11:33,590 --> 01:11:32,020

two of the local media guys died and

1667

01:11:35,940 --> 01:11:33,600

Kenneth Arnold who was out there

1668

01:11:38,810 --> 01:11:35,950

investigating the case he almost died

1669

01:11:43,080 --> 01:11:38,820

when he took to the air in his plane and

1670

01:11:44,850 --> 01:11:43,090

the engine failed and he just managed to

1671

01:11:47,250 --> 01:11:44,860

get down in one piece and he turned out

1672

01:11:49,290 --> 01:11:47,260

whoever refueled his plane hadn't shut

1673

01:11:51,030 --> 01:11:49,300

the fuel valve and the fuel started to

1674

01:11:53,400 --> 01:11:51,040

freeze the higher he got in the sky

1675

01:11:55,410 --> 01:11:53,410

whatever you silly dumb mistakes or

1676

01:11:56,910 --> 01:11:55,420

maybe not a mistake well it could have

1677

01:11:58,560 --> 01:11:56,920

been a mistake but then we find as I

1678

01:12:00,540 --> 01:11:58,570

said there were two local media deaths

1679

01:12:03,060 --> 01:12:00,550

painted actually reported on the case

1680

01:12:04,290 --> 01:12:03,070

and the two military guys flying the

1681

01:12:06,360 --> 01:12:04,300

wreckage died you know we're talking

1682

01:12:08,970 --> 01:12:06,370

four five deaths in a very short period

1683

01:12:11,100 --> 01:12:08,980

of time office give me four deaths and

1684

01:12:11,340 --> 01:12:11,110

almost five in such a short period of

1685

01:12:13,979 --> 01:12:11,350

time

1686

01:12:15,270 --> 01:12:13,989

now fredchristman who the wreckage was

1687

01:12:17,430 --> 01:12:15,280

handed over to

1688

01:12:20,520 --> 01:12:17,440

actually turned up in the Kennedy

1689

01:12:23,130 --> 01:12:20,530

assassination to the extent the Jim

1690

01:12:25,890 --> 01:12:23,140

Garrison the new New Orleans District

1691

01:12:27,810 --> 01:12:25,900

Attorney came to believe the Chrisman

1692

01:12:28,500 --> 01:12:27,820

was one of the gunmen in the Kennedy

1693

01:12:32,010 --> 01:12:28,510

assassination

1694

01:12:36,030 --> 01:12:32,020

now Chrisman was also an acquaintance

1695

01:12:38,970 --> 01:12:36,040

and and friend of former FBI agent named

1696

01:12:41,310 --> 01:12:38,980

guy Bannister well guy banished it was

1697

01:12:43,590 --> 01:12:41,320

someone who undertook extensive UFO

1698

01:12:46,590 --> 01:12:43,600

investigations for the FBI in the summer

1699

01:12:48,330 --> 01:12:46,600

of 47 his UFO files have now been

1700

01:12:49,860 --> 01:12:48,340

Declassified through freed of

1701

01:12:51,900 --> 01:12:49,870

information I've got them and they're

1702

01:12:54,240 --> 01:12:51,910

about 60 pages in length all together

1703

01:12:55,620 --> 01:12:54,250

some were more significant than others

1704

01:12:57,300 --> 01:12:55,630

but they show that he was in the

1705

01:12:59,250 --> 01:12:57,310

forefront in the early years and he was

1706

01:13:03,570 --> 01:12:59,260

actually given a briefing on the subject

1707

01:13:06,180 --> 01:13:03,580

in 47 by the Army in Utah now that's

1708

01:13:08,760 --> 01:13:06,190

just two connections a third one one of

1709

01:13:10,290 --> 01:13:08,770

the theories about Kennedy's death is

1710

01:13:13,020 --> 01:13:10,300

that he was on the verge of revealing

1711

01:13:17,670 --> 01:13:13,030

what he knew about UFOs well he was shot

1712

01:13:21,090 --> 01:13:17,680

on November the 22nd 1963 on November

1713

01:13:24,150 --> 01:13:21,100

the 21st 1963 Kennedy flew into Brooks

1714

01:13:26,250 --> 01:13:24,160

Air Force Base in Texas where he was due

1715

01:13:28,350 --> 01:13:26,260

to open a new wing which was dedicated

1716

01:13:30,120 --> 01:13:28,360

to what at the time was called space

1717

01:13:32,880 --> 01:13:30,130

medicine when this is like the early

1718

01:13:34,140 --> 01:13:32,890

years of outer space research and so on

1719

01:13:36,060 --> 01:13:34,150

there were a lot of concerns about how

1720

01:13:39,270 --> 01:13:36,070

the human body might be affected by

1721

01:13:41,970 --> 01:13:39,280

exposure to low gravity and cosmic rays

1722

01:13:43,440 --> 01:13:41,980

and or no gravity that was the purpose

1723

01:13:46,110 --> 01:13:43,450

of this new wing of Brooks

1724

01:13:49,050 --> 01:13:46,120

well when Kennedy was at Brooks he had a

1725

01:13:51,960 --> 01:13:49,060

behind-closed-doors meeting with a guy

1726

01:13:54,300 --> 01:13:51,970

named Major General Theodore Bedwell it

1727

01:13:57,690 --> 01:13:54,310

turns out that Theodore Bagwell held a

1728

01:14:00,360 --> 01:13:57,700

major medical position at Wright Field

1729

01:14:02,880 --> 01:14:00,370

wright-patterson in the summer of 1947

1730

01:14:05,310 --> 01:14:02,890

the very time when supposedly the alien

1731

01:14:05,820 --> 01:14:05,320

bodies from Roswell were taken to Wright

1732

01:14:08,460 --> 01:14:05,830

Field

1733

01:14:10,920 --> 01:14:08,470

so in other words he would have been one

1734

01:14:13,170 --> 01:14:10,930

of the ideal people at least to see the

1735

01:14:15,450 --> 01:14:13,180

bodies because of this senior medical

1736

01:14:17,580 --> 01:14:15,460

position he held now somebody else who

1737

01:14:19,740 --> 01:14:17,590

also had a behind closed meeting with

1738

01:14:22,110 --> 01:14:19,750

Ellen closed-doors meeting with Brooks

1739

01:14:25,110 --> 01:14:22,120

Air Force Base was a colonel Harold

1740

01:14:27,780 --> 01:14:25,120

Ellingson the US Air Force who held

1741

01:14:29,100 --> 01:14:27,790

again a major medical position but this

1742

01:14:31,530 --> 01:14:29,110

time at Fort Detrick

1743

01:14:33,770 --> 01:14:31,540

Ireland and have been lot of stories

1744

01:14:36,930 --> 01:14:33,780

about alien bodies and tissue samples

1745

01:14:39,629 --> 01:14:36,940

taken to Fort Dietrich all the concerns

1746

01:14:42,180 --> 01:14:39,639

about alien viruses and things like that

1747

01:14:43,470 --> 01:14:42,190

and Fort Dietrich is where the

1748

01:14:45,030 --> 01:14:43,480

government does do all of it sort of

1749

01:14:48,120 --> 01:14:45,040

research into viruses and whatever

1750

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:48,130

Colonel Ellingson was also at Fort

1751

01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:52,000

Dietrich in July 1947 so he's the only

1752

01:14:55,979 --> 01:14:54,400

coincidence but on the day before he was

1753

01:14:58,379 --> 01:14:55,989

shot Kennedy had meetings with two

1754

01:15:01,140 --> 01:14:58,389

high-ranking military personnel both of

1755

01:15:03,840 --> 01:15:01,150

who in July 47 was stationed at places

1756

01:15:06,689 --> 01:15:03,850

that are supposedly had connections to

1757

01:15:08,550 --> 01:15:06,699

crashed UFOs and dead alien bodies so

1758

01:15:10,830 --> 01:15:08,560

why would you kill Kennedy is there the

1759

01:15:12,810 --> 01:15:10,840

fear that he would disclose some guilty

1760

01:15:16,439 --> 01:15:12,820

knowledge to the public that were being

1761

01:15:18,419 --> 01:15:16,449

visited that was a concern supposedly at

1762

01:15:20,700 --> 01:15:18,429

least that or the theory that he was

1763

01:15:22,439 --> 01:15:20,710

going to go public with everything but

1764

01:15:24,180 --> 01:15:22,449

not just with the public the other

1765

01:15:25,859 --> 01:15:24,190

concern was that he was going to go

1766

01:15:28,140 --> 01:15:25,869

straight to the Soviets and share

1767

01:15:30,090 --> 01:15:28,150

everything with them because his fear

1768

01:15:32,129 --> 01:15:30,100

was that if there was an imbalance of

1769

01:15:34,800 --> 01:15:32,139

power it might cause the Soviets to

1770

01:15:37,229 --> 01:15:34,810

panic and launch a first strike so the

1771

01:15:39,990 --> 01:15:37,239

theory is that by continuing a balance

1772

01:15:42,000 --> 01:15:40,000

of power neither side would ever start a

1773

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:42,010

war because they realized neither side

1774

01:15:46,979 --> 01:15:44,320

could win so that's the official story

1775

01:15:48,540 --> 01:15:46,989

now what is interesting is an official

1776

01:15:50,970 --> 01:15:48,550

document has surfaced through the

1777

01:15:53,160 --> 01:15:50,980

Freedom of Information Act dated just a

1778

01:15:56,010 --> 01:15:53,170

few days before Kennedy's death where he

1779

01:15:58,290 --> 01:15:56,020

talked to NASA actually about opening of

1780

01:16:00,000 --> 01:15:58,300

outer space affairs with the Soviets

1781

01:16:02,459 --> 01:16:00,010

that is actual fact he doesn't mention

1782

01:16:04,620 --> 01:16:02,469

UFOs but the fact that he wanted to

1783

01:16:06,570 --> 01:16:04,630

share data with the Soviets on outer

1784

01:16:09,149 --> 01:16:06,580

space matters that document he's

1785

01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:09,159

absolutely 100% genuine and again you

1786

01:16:13,290 --> 01:16:10,960

know as I said it's just dated a few

1787

01:16:15,149 --> 01:16:13,300

days before his death so when you got

1788

01:16:17,340 --> 01:16:15,159

all these different angles we're yes

1789

01:16:19,109 --> 01:16:17,350

it's a bunch of jigsaw pieces on a table

1790

01:16:21,899 --> 01:16:19,119

but I think these are pieces that

1791

01:16:24,209 --> 01:16:21,909

actually do to a degree at least once we

1792

01:16:26,310 --> 01:16:24,219

finish our break Chris has a comment

1793

01:16:28,950 --> 01:16:26,320

some questions to ask you the book is

1794

01:16:30,930 --> 01:16:28,960

Close Encounters of the fatal kind Nick

1795

01:16:35,880 --> 01:16:30,940

Redfern joins us with Jean and Chris

1796

01:16:41,140 --> 01:16:38,650

you're listening to GCN proudly

1797

01:16:43,360 --> 01:16:41,150

sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

1798

01:16:47,920 --> 01:16:43,370

your digital life at unseen now calm

1799

01:16:50,110 --> 01:16:47,930

this is GC n graphic converter is the

1800

01:16:53,260 --> 01:16:50,120

image manipulation tool for the rest of

1801

01:16:55,510 --> 01:16:53,270

us it does not use any database you get

1802

01:16:58,180 --> 01:16:55,520

full control of all your files want to

1803

01:17:00,729 --> 01:16:58,190

view the images of a folder drag it into

1804

01:17:03,430 --> 01:17:00,739

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1805

01:17:05,530 --> 01:17:03,440

opens up to show your image files you

1806

01:17:07,810 --> 01:17:05,540

could use it for slideshows you could

1807

01:17:10,150 --> 01:17:07,820

use it to import images from digital

1808

01:17:12,280 --> 01:17:10,160

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1809

01:17:14,650 --> 01:17:12,290

image editing you can do that too in

1810

01:17:16,930 --> 01:17:14,660

graphic converter also print catalogs

1811

01:17:19,150 --> 01:17:16,940

convert from so many formats

1812

01:17:21,610 --> 01:17:19,160

I can't even list them download now to

1813

01:17:24,700 --> 01:17:21,620

see if graphic converter is good for you

1814

01:17:26,950 --> 01:17:24,710

like one and a half million other users

1815

01:17:29,320 --> 01:17:26,960

guess what you could save money when you

1816

01:17:32,170 --> 01:17:29,330

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1817

01:17:34,600 --> 01:17:32,180

code night owl use the coupon code night

1818

01:17:37,890 --> 01:17:34,610

owl to get a special price for graphic

1819

01:17:40,960 --> 01:17:37,900

converter go to Lemke soft calm Nets le

1820

01:17:51,040 --> 01:17:40,970

MK e soft calm

1821

01:17:53,410 --> 01:17:51,050

over five years you've been hearing

1822

01:17:55,870 --> 01:17:53,420

about the Berkey guy so you may know a

1823

01:17:58,270 --> 01:17:55,880

few things about him for example you are

1824

01:18:00,190 --> 01:17:58,280

well aware of the superior quality and

1825

01:18:02,740 --> 01:18:00,200

effectiveness of berkey water filters

1826

01:18:04,750 --> 01:18:02,750

and accessories but did you know the BIR

1827

01:18:06,490 --> 01:18:04,760

Keys have had independent lab tests done

1828

01:18:09,070 --> 01:18:06,500

to prove just how effective they are

1829

01:18:12,010 --> 01:18:09,080

it's true and he can email you the test

1830

01:18:13,810 --> 01:18:12,020

results just visit Gober Keep Calm

1831

01:18:15,700 --> 01:18:13,820

you may also know that the Berkey guy

1832

01:18:17,920 --> 01:18:15,710

has helped tens of thousands of people

1833

01:18:20,440 --> 01:18:17,930

get better prepared now here's something

1834

01:18:22,930 --> 01:18:20,450

you may not know go Berkey dot-com has

1835

01:18:25,090 --> 01:18:22,940

amazing specials and deals all the time

1836

01:18:27,460 --> 01:18:25,100

on a wide variety of survival and

1837

01:18:30,160 --> 01:18:27,470

preparedness products most ready to ship

1838

01:18:32,620 --> 01:18:30,170

same day visit the Berkey guy at go

1839

01:18:35,200 --> 01:18:32,630

Bertie calm and be sure to click the red

1840

01:18:37,479 --> 01:18:35,210

products on sale now button you can

1841

01:18:39,400 --> 01:18:37,489

always call toll-free eight seven seven

1842

01:18:41,800 --> 01:18:39,410

eight eight six three six five three

1843

01:18:44,820 --> 01:18:41,810

again that's eight seven seven eight

1844

01:18:49,440 --> 01:18:44,830

eight six three six five three go

1845

01:18:51,420 --> 01:18:49,450

Birk e.com home of a perky guy this

1846

01:18:53,160 --> 01:18:51,430

alert just came in this special

1847

01:18:55,500 --> 01:18:53,170

announcement is for business owners and

1848

01:18:57,710 --> 01:18:55,510

leaders of organizations who've been

1849

01:19:00,270 --> 01:18:57,720

waiting for the right time to build

1850

01:19:02,160 --> 01:19:00,280

general Steel has made it impossible to

1851
01:19:04,410 --> 01:19:02,170
wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

1852
01:19:06,690 --> 01:19:04,420
that could save you thousands that's

1853
01:19:08,820 --> 01:19:06,700
right general steel America's leader in

1854
01:19:10,710 --> 01:19:08,830
pre engineered structures is offering

1855
01:19:13,170 --> 01:19:10,720
buildings at prices you will never see

1856
01:19:16,290 --> 01:19:13,180
again don't miss these prices of 50 by

1857
01:19:18,720 --> 01:19:16,300
100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

1858
01:19:20,490 --> 01:19:18,730
5000 square feet for \$35,000

1859
01:19:22,740 --> 01:19:20,500
manufacturers if you need a larger

1860
01:19:24,090 --> 01:19:22,750
building try a 100 by 100 commercial

1861
01:19:26,010 --> 01:19:24,100
building for a hundred and twenty nine

1862
01:19:28,410 --> 01:19:26,020
thousand you can't afford to rent with

1863
01:19:29,940 --> 01:19:28,420

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

1864

01:19:31,770 --> 01:19:29,950

church building for under sixty nine

1865

01:19:33,720 --> 01:19:31,780

thousand dollars with the economy

1866

01:19:35,850 --> 01:19:33,730

improving and interest rate still at

1867

01:19:40,140 --> 01:19:35,860

historic lows you can't afford to wait

1868

01:19:44,250 --> 01:19:40,150

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

1869

01:19:46,530 --> 01:19:44,260

now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

1870

01:19:49,530 --> 01:19:46,540

six nine one seven eighty three

1871

01:19:51,330 --> 01:19:49,540

thirty-five question could too many GMO

1872

01:19:54,090 --> 01:19:51,340

foods and toxins be overloading your

1873

01:19:56,340 --> 01:19:54,100

digestive and immune systems answer yes

1874

01:19:58,560 --> 01:19:56,350

if you're searching for a powerful detox

1875

01:20:01,770 --> 01:19:58,570

that's gentle enough to use everyday use

1876

01:20:04,020 --> 01:20:01,780

Pro em1 from Terry Gannicus Pro em1 is a

1877

01:20:06,030 --> 01:20:04,030

powerful liquid probiotic that uses good

1878

01:20:08,280 --> 01:20:06,040

bacteria to suppress pathogens and

1879

01:20:10,080 --> 01:20:08,290

gently eliminate toxins from your body a

1880

01:20:12,060 --> 01:20:10,090

healthy digestive system will cleanse

1881

01:20:14,190 --> 01:20:12,070

and remove toxins support weight loss

1882

01:20:15,900 --> 01:20:14,200

improve absorption of food nutrients and

1883

01:20:18,330 --> 01:20:15,910

aid in controlling yeast and other

1884

01:20:20,250 --> 01:20:18,340

infections pro-am one is made with only

1885

01:20:22,260 --> 01:20:20,260

non-gmo and certified organic

1886

01:20:24,930 --> 01:20:22,270

ingredients has no preservatives and

1887

01:20:26,910 --> 01:20:24,940

it's dairy soy wheat and gluten free Pro

1888

01:20:29,940 --> 01:20:26,920

em1 is the key to your digestive health

1889

01:20:33,780 --> 01:20:29,950

order Pro am one daily probiotic lens at

1890

01:20:36,990 --> 01:20:33,790

tarragon x-com spelled ter AGA and IX

1891

01:20:39,060 --> 01:20:37,000

com or call toll free 866 three six nine

1892

01:20:41,070 --> 01:20:39,070

three six seven eight that's eight six

1893

01:20:43,320 --> 01:20:41,080

six three six nine three six seven eight

1894

01:20:45,480 --> 01:20:43,330

also available through Amazon Prime Pro

1895

01:20:46,490 --> 01:20:45,490

em1 from Terra dadich's life's getting

1896

01:20:53,270 --> 01:20:46,500

better

1897

01:20:56,520 --> 01:20:53,280

[Music]

1898

01:20:58,379 --> 01:20:56,530

this is 37 the author of us on the

1899

01:21:03,329 --> 01:20:58,389

streets and you're listening to the para

1900

01:21:05,699 --> 01:21:03,339

cast with Jean and Chris in the para

1901

01:21:08,159 --> 01:21:05,709

cast the book is Close Encounters of the

1902

01:21:10,799 --> 01:21:08,169

faithful kind by Nick Redfern says it's

1903

01:21:13,199 --> 01:21:10,809

gonna be his last conspiratorial book

1904

01:21:16,889 --> 01:21:13,209

Chris O'Brien you had something to tell

1905

01:21:19,789 --> 01:21:16,899

us what I was just gonna ask Nick about

1906

01:21:22,099 --> 01:21:19,799

his very intriguing research into the

1907

01:21:24,750 --> 01:21:22,109

fairly recent theory that Marilyn Monroe

1908

01:21:27,509 --> 01:21:24,760

who I think it's been fairly well

1909

01:21:29,279 --> 01:21:27,519

established had clandestino

1910

01:21:31,939 --> 01:21:29,289

relationships with not only would JFK

1911

01:21:35,520 --> 01:21:31,949

but with his brother Robert Kennedy

1912

01:21:38,579 --> 01:21:35,530

there's been some talk in recent years

1913

01:21:40,889 --> 01:21:38,589

that possibly Marilyn Monroe was going

1914

01:21:43,079 --> 01:21:40,899

to spill the beans not only about the

1915

01:21:47,009 --> 01:21:43,089

relationship with the Kennedys that she

1916

01:21:49,399 --> 01:21:47,019

had but also about the UFO subject and

1917

01:21:51,929 --> 01:21:49,409

Nick I remember last year at the

1918

01:21:54,809 --> 01:21:51,939

paradigm symposium you addressed this

1919

01:21:57,089 --> 01:21:54,819

very intriguing the hypothesis do you

1920

01:21:58,649 --> 01:21:57,099

care to comment on that maybe supplement

1921

01:22:01,259 --> 01:21:58,659

some of the things he said about Kennedy

1922

01:22:06,029 --> 01:22:01,269

well yes I mention all this in the book

1923

01:22:08,129 --> 01:22:06,039

and this story goes back to 1995 when an

1924

01:22:10,319 --> 01:22:08,139

author who's now deceased a man named my

1925

01:22:12,929 --> 01:22:10,329

loves briglio who actually wrote three

1926

01:22:14,669 --> 01:22:12,939

books on Marilyn Monroe's death or from

1927

01:22:18,750 --> 01:22:14,679

the perspective that she was murdered

1928

01:22:20,699 --> 01:22:18,760

or allowed to die he went public in 1995

1929

01:22:22,979 --> 01:22:20,709

in a press release which was accompanied

1930

01:22:25,319 --> 01:22:22,989

by a press conference where he talked

1931

01:22:27,719 --> 01:22:25,329

about having received the documents that

1932

01:22:31,859 --> 01:22:27,729

essentially was like a one-page summary

1933

01:22:33,119 --> 01:22:31,869

of a wiretap between a woman Dorothy

1934

01:22:37,169 --> 01:22:33,129

Kilgallen who was a well-known

1935

01:22:39,239 --> 01:22:37,179

journalist in the 50s and 60s and a man

1936

01:22:41,520 --> 01:22:39,249

named Howard Roth Burke who was a mutual

1937

01:22:43,500 --> 01:22:41,530

friend of Kilgallen and Marilyn Monroe

1938

01:22:44,849 --> 01:22:43,510

and just before I get to the next bit of

1939

01:22:46,109 --> 01:22:44,859

the story it's worth pointing out that

1940

01:22:48,389 --> 01:22:46,119

Dorothy Kilgallen

1941

01:22:52,469 --> 01:22:48,399

had an interest in UFOs he traveled to

1942

01:22:54,239 --> 01:22:52,479

England in 55 with her husband and later

1943

01:22:56,069 --> 01:22:54,249

wrote up a story for one of the Los

1944

01:22:58,199 --> 01:22:56,079

Angeles newspapers where she spoke about

1945

01:23:00,220 --> 01:22:58,209

how when she was in England she met

1946

01:23:03,580 --> 01:23:00,230

high-ranking British government official

1947

01:23:05,500 --> 01:23:03,590

who told her or confided in her but the

1948

01:23:07,840 --> 01:23:05,510

Brits had got their hands on a crashed

1949

01:23:10,840 --> 01:23:07,850

UFO which was described as being piloted

1950

01:23:13,270 --> 01:23:10,850

by quote small men and she was also the

1951

01:23:16,030 --> 01:23:13,280

last person to interview Jack Ruby the

1952

01:23:18,250 --> 01:23:16,040

man who shot Lee Harvey Oswald so she's

1953

01:23:20,200 --> 01:23:18,260

got UFO threads running through her and

1954

01:23:22,930 --> 01:23:20,210

Kennedy threads as well but back to the

1955

01:23:24,760 --> 01:23:22,940

story this purported CIA document

1956

01:23:26,830 --> 01:23:24,770

supposedly a wiretap summary of a

1957

01:23:29,530 --> 01:23:26,840

conversation between Rothberg Harig

1958

01:23:31,960 --> 01:23:29,540

Rothberg and Dorothy Kilgallen and it

1959

01:23:34,150 --> 01:23:31,970

talks about how Marilyn Monroe had

1960

01:23:36,100 --> 01:23:34,160

supposedly told both of them that she

1961

01:23:38,530 --> 01:23:36,110

was planning to reveal all the sort of

1962

01:23:41,170 --> 01:23:38,540

juicy things that Kennedy had told her

1963

01:23:43,930 --> 01:23:41,180

like plans to invade Cuba to assassinate

1964

01:23:46,330 --> 01:23:43,940

Castro the then-current relationship

1965

01:23:48,400 --> 01:23:46,340

with the Soviets things like this and

1966

01:23:51,760 --> 01:23:48,410

although she gets this sort of

1967

01:23:52,960 --> 01:23:51,770

reputation of being like a dumb blonde

1968

01:23:55,780 --> 01:23:52,970

she had she was and she was very

1969

01:23:57,970 --> 01:23:55,790

well-read she had a deep passion for

1970

01:24:00,040 --> 01:23:57,980

poetry she was interested in world

1971

01:24:02,229 --> 01:24:00,050

politics and in 1955 she actually

1972

01:24:05,020 --> 01:24:02,239

applied for a visa to go and visit the

1973

01:24:06,130 --> 01:24:05,030

Soviet Union to see because she said she

1974

01:24:08,020 --> 01:24:06,140

wanted to see what he was really like

1975

01:24:10,870 --> 01:24:08,030

rather than be told what it was really

1976

01:24:12,760 --> 01:24:10,880

like so the public persona was very

1977

01:24:14,290 --> 01:24:12,770

different to the private one even though

1978

01:24:16,090 --> 01:24:14,300

she was you know she had like a fragile

1979

01:24:19,510 --> 01:24:16,100

character and she did suffer from low

1980

01:24:21,370 --> 01:24:19,520

self-esteem so we've got this woman who

1981

01:24:23,350 --> 01:24:21,380

feels sort of badly done by the Kennedys

1982

01:24:25,840 --> 01:24:23,360

and she threatens to blow the whistle

1983

01:24:28,720 --> 01:24:25,850

well the document is dated three days

1984

01:24:30,670 --> 01:24:28,730

before her death it's the implication is

1985

01:24:31,900 --> 01:24:30,680

from the wiretap conversation that

1986

01:24:33,910 --> 01:24:31,910

somebody took her out of circulation

1987

01:24:36,820 --> 01:24:33,920

because before she could blow the

1988

01:24:39,610 --> 01:24:36,830

whistle now we need a fact that she was

1989

01:24:41,920 --> 01:24:39,620

a prestigious keeper of journals and

1990

01:24:43,810 --> 01:24:41,930

Diaries but she supposedly had this one

1991

01:24:46,330 --> 01:24:43,820

particular one that became known as the

1992

01:24:48,700 --> 01:24:46,340

red book where she recorded all the

1993

01:24:50,140 --> 01:24:48,710

stuff that the Kennedys told her now

1994

01:24:52,270 --> 01:24:50,150

when she died

1995

01:24:54,460 --> 01:24:52,280

always killed everyone determined she

1996

01:24:56,500 --> 01:24:54,470

was taken in for autopsy a number of

1997

01:24:59,410 --> 01:24:56,510

people come forward to confirm they saw

1998

01:25:01,630 --> 01:24:59,420

this red book brought in with her Barris

1999

01:25:03,880 --> 01:25:01,640

belongings of hers but he's supposedly

2000

01:25:06,160 --> 01:25:03,890

vanished from the coroner's office over

2001
01:25:08,200 --> 01:25:06,170
two or three days later what's happened

2002
01:25:11,470 --> 01:25:08,210
to it since you know we just don't know

2003
01:25:13,840 --> 01:25:11,480
but the document talks in part about how

2004
01:25:14,049 --> 01:25:13,850
Rothberg and kill gala were discussing

2005
01:25:16,149 --> 01:25:14,059
this

2006
01:25:18,669 --> 01:25:16,159
one particular thing that Marilyn Monroe

2007
01:25:20,529 --> 01:25:18,679
had told both of them namely a visit by

2008
01:25:23,139 --> 01:25:20,539
the President to what's described as a

2009
01:25:25,509 --> 01:25:23,149
secret Air Force Base where he was shown

2010
01:25:29,020 --> 01:25:25,519
again quote a crashed spacecraft and

2011
01:25:31,569 --> 01:25:29,030
dead bodies and it's titled at the top

2012
01:25:34,329 --> 01:25:31,579
moon dust moon dust was a legitimate US

2013
01:25:36,189 --> 01:25:34,339

Air Force program but had a few UFO

2014

01:25:38,649 --> 01:25:36,199
overtones to it but was primarily

2015

01:25:40,929 --> 01:25:38,659
focused on recovering like crashed

2016

01:25:43,059 --> 01:25:40,939
Soviet space wreckage and you know

2017

01:25:45,699 --> 01:25:43,069
rocket boosters to be analyzed to see

2018

01:25:48,849 --> 01:25:45,709
how they compared to ours technology

2019

01:25:51,669 --> 01:25:48,859
wise I'm a typeface again is is

2020

01:25:53,799 --> 01:25:51,679
legitimate for that era and it does look

2021

01:25:56,169 --> 01:25:53,809
like whether it be heading the paperwork

2022

01:25:58,029 --> 01:25:56,179
is the same now again the problem is we

2023

01:26:00,369 --> 01:25:58,039
don't have an original document but can

2024

01:26:02,889 --> 01:26:00,379
be examined in an archive all we have is

2025

01:26:05,939 --> 01:26:02,899
like a first or second generation coffee

2026

01:26:09,189 --> 01:26:05,949

a photocopy but that's sort of the

2027

01:26:11,889 --> 01:26:09,199

summary of the Marilyn Monroe linked to

2028

01:26:14,259 --> 01:26:11,899

the the UFO angle and also to the

2029

01:26:16,839 --> 01:26:14,269

kennedy angle and the Kilgallen angle

2030

01:26:18,520 --> 01:26:16,849

which also as a Kennedy time as well why

2031

01:26:19,679 --> 01:26:18,530

the mention just one thing here we have

2032

01:26:23,049 --> 01:26:19,689

a lot of questions from our listeners

2033

01:26:25,119 --> 01:26:23,059

Nick we're on the subject of JFK and I

2034

01:26:27,399 --> 01:26:25,129

have a couple of questions here on the

2035

01:26:31,809 --> 01:26:27,409

question Bank at forum dr. Perik asked

2036

01:26:34,449 --> 01:26:31,819

calm a whole series of questions from

2037

01:26:37,000 --> 01:26:34,459

storage who has been a poster at the

2038

01:26:39,520 --> 01:26:37,010

forum for a couple of years and he heard

2039

01:26:41,619 --> 01:26:39,530

you're recording on the Brand X

2040

01:26:43,329 --> 01:26:41,629

paranormal radio show and he was

2041

01:26:46,299 --> 01:26:43,339

wondering about some of the facts that

2042

01:26:48,729 --> 01:26:46,309

you mentioned he points out that Maury

2043

01:26:50,979 --> 01:26:48,739

island is not in Tacoma it's off passion

2044

01:26:53,529 --> 01:26:50,989

Island and he he he starts picking apart

2045

01:26:56,199 --> 01:26:53,539

some of the minutiae of the things that

2046

01:26:59,020 --> 01:26:56,209

you said about the case but but one

2047

01:27:01,959 --> 01:26:59,030

thing that that really struck Hammond

2048

01:27:03,459 --> 01:27:01,969

themes is you know he says that Kent

2049

01:27:06,669 --> 01:27:03,469

Arnold was searching for that loss

2050

01:27:08,559 --> 01:27:06,679

Marines transport plane on the Tacoma

2051
01:27:11,109 --> 01:27:08,569
glacier on Mount Rainier when he saw the

2052
01:27:13,270 --> 01:27:11,119
the Crescent objects for the first time

2053
01:27:15,579 --> 01:27:13,280
you know that's something that you don't

2054
01:27:17,529 --> 01:27:15,589
care much about is is whatever happened

2055
01:27:20,679 --> 01:27:17,539
to that plane that prompted Rommel to be

2056
01:27:24,309 --> 01:27:20,689
up there looking on his way back on his

2057
01:27:27,939 --> 01:27:24,319
flight back to uh to the Puget Sound

2058
01:27:29,919 --> 01:27:27,949
area and storage points out that there

2059
01:27:31,540 --> 01:27:29,929
nobody's aboard the plane when when it

2060
01:27:33,339 --> 01:27:31,550
was eventually found there were no blood

2061
01:27:35,859 --> 01:27:33,349
or bones all the parachutes have been

2062
01:27:39,009 --> 01:27:35,869
left behind and he says it seems logical

2063
01:27:40,839 --> 01:27:39,019

to him to merge Arnold sightings with

2064

01:27:44,350 --> 01:27:40,849

Morrie Island because of spatial and

2065

01:27:47,680 --> 01:27:44,360

temporal proximity of these things into

2066

01:27:49,989 --> 01:27:47,690

a single series of events now I never

2067

01:27:52,810 --> 01:27:49,999

known that did you know that the that

2068

01:27:55,029 --> 01:27:52,820

the plane that had gone missing prior to

2069

01:27:56,589 --> 01:27:55,039

the Arnold sighting was found and there

2070

01:27:58,870 --> 01:27:56,599

was nobody on board the parachutes were

2071

01:28:01,149 --> 01:27:58,880

left behind did you know that no I

2072

01:28:02,739 --> 01:28:01,159

didn't know that I do know that you know

2073

01:28:04,779 --> 01:28:02,749

he was up in the reason he was in that

2074

01:28:07,330 --> 01:28:04,789

area was because he was looking for this

2075

01:28:08,739 --> 01:28:07,340

this crash plane but no I didn't know

2076

01:28:12,299 --> 01:28:08,749

anything about the way I decided that

2077

01:28:16,839 --> 01:28:12,309

now it also he points out that there's a

2078

01:28:20,379 --> 01:28:16,849

potential connection between a guy

2079

01:28:23,500 --> 01:28:20,389

Bannister who of course was you know an

2080

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:23,510

ex-fbi guy who was tied with with Oswald

2081

01:28:31,989 --> 01:28:27,440

tied into Oswald in New Orleans but he

2082

01:28:33,729 --> 01:28:31,999

mentions here that Jim Garrison somehow

2083

01:28:35,979 --> 01:28:33,739

has a connection with guy Bannister when

2084

01:28:39,459 --> 01:28:35,989

Bannister was working in the district

2085

01:28:41,410 --> 01:28:39,469

Northwest were you aware of that what

2086

01:28:43,810 --> 01:28:41,420

are the interesting things about the

2087

01:28:46,540 --> 01:28:43,820

whole Kennedy assassination and guy

2088

01:28:49,120 --> 01:28:46,550

Bannister is that none other than Jim

2089

01:28:51,549 --> 01:28:49,130

Garrison himself actually knew Bannister

2090

01:28:54,129 --> 01:28:51,559

prior to the investigation of Kennedy's

2091

01:28:55,870 --> 01:28:54,139

death and went on record as saying how

2092

01:28:58,689 --> 01:28:55,880

he had lunch with him on many occasions

2093

01:29:02,199 --> 01:28:58,699

and they swap colorful stories way back

2094

01:29:04,120 --> 01:29:02,209

in the forties together all right yeah

2095

01:29:06,640 --> 01:29:04,130

that's that's news to me thank you

2096

01:29:09,189 --> 01:29:06,650

storage for pointing this out another

2097

01:29:12,399 --> 01:29:09,199

thing that he brings up here which I was

2098

01:29:16,569 --> 01:29:12,409

not aware of has to do with Harold Dahl

2099

01:29:19,870 --> 01:29:16,579

son who according to storage was more or

2100

01:29:22,149 --> 01:29:19,880

less abducted by fairies or ETS and woke

2101
01:29:24,660 --> 01:29:22,159
up from a trance to find himself washing

2102
01:29:26,799 --> 01:29:24,670
dish dishes in Wyoming or something

2103
01:29:30,100 --> 01:29:26,809
that's news to me have you ever heard

2104
01:29:31,540 --> 01:29:30,110
that yes I have I mean bear in mind when

2105
01:29:34,419 --> 01:29:31,550
I write the books for no page I'm

2106
01:29:36,850 --> 01:29:34,429
actually limited contractually to 65,000

2107
01:29:38,259 --> 01:29:36,860
words I cannot exceed that so one of the

2108
01:29:41,409 --> 01:29:38,269
challenges is when you write in the book

2109
01:29:44,350 --> 01:29:41,419
you know what you include what you don't

2110
01:29:46,359 --> 01:29:44,360
very yeah as the thrust of the book was

2111
01:29:47,949 --> 01:29:46,369
the dance you know there was I could

2112
01:29:49,899 --> 01:29:47,959
have you know made it longer but

2113
01:29:51,489 --> 01:29:49,909

unfortunate wasn't able to but yeah I

2114

01:29:55,060 --> 01:29:51,499

mean there are other weird aspects to it

2115

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:55,070

this story about doll son yeah I mean

2116

01:29:59,830 --> 01:29:56,719

that's been in circulation for a while

2117

01:30:01,779 --> 01:29:59,840

about how he saw had this all thought of

2118

01:30:03,129 --> 01:30:01,789

missing time experience you know just

2119

01:30:05,199 --> 01:30:03,139

didn't know what had happened to him

2120

01:30:07,239 --> 01:30:05,209

just kind of suddenly woke up in a daze

2121

01:30:09,129 --> 01:30:07,249

I don't know where you know let's pursue

2122

01:30:11,889 --> 01:30:09,139

that further in our next segment we have

2123

01:30:13,359 --> 01:30:11,899

Nick Redfern joining us now we all know

2124

01:30:15,790 --> 01:30:13,369

about the fact that publishers sometimes

2125

01:30:17,830 --> 01:30:15,800

want to save a few bucks and so they

2126

01:30:19,839 --> 01:30:17,840

will restrict the number of words in a

2127

01:30:20,799 --> 01:30:19,849

book so they can keep the price at a

2128

01:30:23,409 --> 01:30:20,809

certain level

2129

01:30:25,060 --> 01:30:23,419

let's understandable I guess and we're

2130

01:30:28,060 --> 01:30:25,070

gonna have to cut this short too because

2131

01:30:30,250 --> 01:30:28,070

we can't get in everything in this full

2132

01:30:37,419 --> 01:30:30,260

episode but we'll try with gene and

2133

01:30:39,429 --> 01:30:37,429

Chris you're in because not just an

2134

01:30:42,639 --> 01:30:39,439

alternative to the mainstream media

2135

01:30:43,540 --> 01:30:42,649

we're the premier independent talk radio

2136

01:30:47,859 --> 01:30:43,550

network

2137

01:30:49,299 --> 01:30:47,869

we are G C n first came attack of the

2138

01:30:51,339 --> 01:30:49,309

rock codes and it was a critically

2139

01:30:53,350 --> 01:30:51,349

acclaimed success and now there's the

2140

01:30:55,479 --> 01:30:53,360

coming of the protectors a former

2141

01:30:57,879 --> 01:30:55,489

military intelligence man is contacted

2142

01:31:00,279 --> 01:30:57,889

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

2143

01:31:01,899 --> 01:31:00,289

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

2144

01:31:03,459 --> 01:31:01,909

forces on our distant planet are

2145

01:31:05,799 --> 01:31:03,469

planning to conquer the earth

2146

01:31:08,529 --> 01:31:05,809

this is gripping science fiction of the

2147

01:31:10,479 --> 01:31:08,539

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2148

01:31:13,270 --> 01:31:10,489

the coming of the protectors find out

2149

01:31:17,020 --> 01:31:13,280

more and Rocco is calm that's Rocco it's

2150

01:31:18,729 --> 01:31:17,030

ROC KO ideas calm see here's what

2151
01:31:22,149 --> 01:31:18,739
happened I was placing an order online

2152
01:31:24,009 --> 01:31:22,159
the site went down it took hours before

2153
01:31:25,810 --> 01:31:24,019
it returned but I'd already placed the

2154
01:31:28,270 --> 01:31:25,820
order with another company if your site

2155
01:31:29,830 --> 01:31:28,280
goes down you could lose business and if

2156
01:31:32,169 --> 01:31:29,840
you have a business or personal site

2157
01:31:35,709 --> 01:31:32,179
you'll want to know it's easy to run and

2158
01:31:38,080 --> 01:31:35,719
it will stay online at iWeb your site is

2159
01:31:40,870 --> 01:31:38,090
hosted on one of the most reliable

2160
01:31:44,020 --> 01:31:40,880
networks in the world talk to a sales

2161
01:31:46,600 --> 01:31:44,030
rep at iWeb comm use the promo code tech

2162
01:31:48,939 --> 01:31:46,610
night-owl for a special discount you are

2163
01:31:51,069 --> 01:31:48,949

now in the crosshairs the NSA and the

2164

01:31:54,009 --> 01:31:51,079

FBI are treating you like a criminal and

2165

01:31:54,459 --> 01:31:54,019

monitoring your every move Ron Paul said

2166

01:31:57,010 --> 01:31:54,469

recent

2167

01:31:58,300 --> 01:31:57,020

the evidence of the totalitarian nature

2168

01:32:00,850 --> 01:31:58,310

of this government is on display

2169

01:32:03,220 --> 01:32:00,860

undeniably every day what's taking place

2170

01:32:05,439 --> 01:32:03,230

right now is a coup and the destruction

2171

01:32:07,689 --> 01:32:05,449

of the Constitution but a friend and

2172

01:32:09,550 --> 01:32:07,699

patriot has discovered a loophole find

2173

01:32:12,880 --> 01:32:09,560

out about the NSA loophole before they

2174

01:32:16,060 --> 01:32:12,890

shut it down at privacy lockdown dot-com

2175

01:32:17,890 --> 01:32:16,070

that's privacy lockdown dot-com how many

2176
01:32:19,780 --> 01:32:17,900
good people procrastinate when was the

2177
01:32:21,280 --> 01:32:19,790
last time you updated your last will and

2178
01:32:22,990 --> 01:32:21,290
testament your living will and your

2179
01:32:24,760 --> 01:32:23,000
healthcare power of attorney if you

2180
01:32:26,290 --> 01:32:24,770
could get these documents included with

2181
01:32:28,180 --> 01:32:26,300
your Legal Shield membership for no

2182
01:32:29,530 --> 01:32:28,190
additional charge wouldn't it just make

2183
01:32:31,030 --> 01:32:29,540
sense to have the peace of mind of

2184
01:32:33,340 --> 01:32:31,040
owning a Legal Shield membership

2185
01:32:35,680 --> 01:32:33,350
worrying less and live more with LS

2186
01:32:38,320 --> 01:32:35,690
protection calm that's LS protection

2187
01:32:40,750 --> 01:32:38,330
calm or call eight five five three four

2188
01:32:43,209 --> 01:32:40,760

zero save that's eight five five three

2189

01:32:55,050 --> 01:32:43,219

four zero seven two eight three results

2190

01:33:00,640 --> 01:32:57,939

not just big it's the freeze-dry guys

2191

01:33:02,860 --> 01:33:00,650

giant factory authorized sale this month

2192

01:33:05,140 --> 01:33:02,870

save thirty to forty five percent off on

2193

01:33:07,180 --> 01:33:05,150

number 10 cans of high-quality mountain

2194

01:33:09,729 --> 01:33:07,190

house freeze-dried foods from the freeze

2195

01:33:11,950 --> 01:33:09,739

dry guy factory fresh stock just arrived

2196

01:33:14,080 --> 01:33:11,960

so now is the time to stock up with a

2197

01:33:16,209 --> 01:33:14,090

finest best tasting longest proven

2198

01:33:18,430 --> 01:33:16,219

shelf-life foods in the industry and

2199

01:33:20,500 --> 01:33:18,440

giant savings of thirty to forty five

2200

01:33:22,180 --> 01:33:20,510

percent off but hurry supplies are

2201

01:33:24,430 --> 01:33:22,190

limited to only the stock we have on

2202

01:33:26,740 --> 01:33:24,440

hand call eight six six four oh four

2203

01:33:28,840 --> 01:33:26,750

three six six three free shipping to the

2204

01:33:29,709 --> 01:33:28,850

lower 48 states click freeze dry

2205

01:33:33,070 --> 01:33:29,719

guide.com

2206

01:33:35,620 --> 01:33:33,080

or call 866 four oh four three six six

2207

01:33:37,870 --> 01:33:35,630

three that's freeze dry guy.com

2208

01:33:40,150 --> 01:33:37,880

hurry the giant factory authorized

2209

01:33:42,400 --> 01:33:40,160

mountain house sale is going on now only

2210

01:33:44,110 --> 01:33:42,410

from the freeze dry guy the finest

2211

01:33:47,220 --> 01:33:44,120

freeze-dried and dehydrated foods

2212

01:33:51,130 --> 01:33:47,230

available anywhere for long term storage

2213

01:33:54,250 --> 01:33:51,140

i'm kay swirling from ke SEO radio in

2214

01:33:57,550 --> 01:33:54,260

santa cruz I'm 93 years old and I'm a

2215

01:34:00,010 --> 01:33:57,560

big fan of Alex Jones because he has the

2216

01:34:01,570 --> 01:34:00,020

courage to speak his mind more than just

2217

01:34:04,900 --> 01:34:01,580

about anyone I know

2218

01:34:08,170 --> 01:34:04,910

Alex is just as bothered as I am about

2219

01:34:10,690 --> 01:34:08,180

all the advertising you hear for talks

2220

01:34:14,020 --> 01:34:10,700

prescription drugs that make you sicker

2221

01:34:17,200 --> 01:34:14,030

not healthy I prefer to give my body all

2222

01:34:20,830 --> 01:34:17,210

90 essential nutrients it needs for life

2223

01:34:23,650 --> 01:34:20,840

to prevent disease not compounded my

2224

01:34:27,370 --> 01:34:23,660

favorite complete supplement is beyond

2225

01:34:30,670 --> 01:34:27,380

tangy tangerine from youngevity which I

2226

01:34:31,390 --> 01:34:30,680

take every day along with EF a-plus and

2227

01:34:35,170 --> 01:34:31,400

beyond

2228

01:34:38,770 --> 01:34:35,180

osteo FX I recommend you go online to

2229

01:34:41,080 --> 01:34:38,780

Infowars team.com to purchase these

2230

01:34:43,900 --> 01:34:41,090

products and make them part of your

2231

01:34:52,510 --> 01:34:43,910

daily regimen to get healthy and live

2232

01:34:56,410 --> 01:34:52,520

longer info wars team comm I hope you're

2233

01:34:58,690 --> 01:34:56,420

listening to the parrot cause I'm the

2234

01:35:01,330 --> 01:34:58,700

parrot cast with Gene and Chris Nick

2235

01:35:03,790 --> 01:35:01,340

Redfern joining us regarding close

2236

01:35:05,230 --> 01:35:03,800

encounters of the fatal kind and you're

2237

01:35:07,150 --> 01:35:05,240

referring there to the fact that of

2238

01:35:08,710 --> 01:35:07,160

course because of the restrictions and

2239

01:35:11,260 --> 01:35:08,720

the size of the book we understand why

2240

01:35:13,600 --> 01:35:11,270

publishers do that some stuff had to be

2241

01:35:15,220 --> 01:35:13,610

left on the cutting room floor maybe

2242

01:35:17,620 --> 01:35:15,230

before Chris goes on with questions let

2243

01:35:19,990 --> 01:35:17,630

me ask you a further issue we can move

2244

01:35:21,640 --> 01:35:20,000

away from Rory Island and the Kennedy

2245

01:35:23,800 --> 01:35:21,650

assassination because we have so many

2246

01:35:25,960 --> 01:35:23,810

things to talk about and that is is

2247

01:35:27,490 --> 01:35:25,970

there anything else that was left on the

2248

01:35:29,710 --> 01:35:27,500

cutting-room floor that you would have

2249

01:35:32,710 --> 01:35:29,720

loved to have talked about but you just

2250

01:35:34,120 --> 01:35:32,720

ran out of space well only in the sense

2251

01:35:36,070 --> 01:35:34,130

it's sort of further corroborated

2252

01:35:38,110 --> 01:35:36,080

information and background data on

2253

01:35:41,620 --> 01:35:38,120

certain people and players but what I

2254

01:35:45,160 --> 01:35:41,630

tried to do I hope I did a cheap was was

2255

01:35:47,200 --> 01:35:45,170

to accurately summarize all the sort of

2256

01:35:51,160 --> 01:35:47,210

relevant and important points of each

2257

01:35:52,930 --> 01:35:51,170

case and make it a fully readable story

2258

01:35:54,850 --> 01:35:52,940

that he didn't he didn't make it

2259

01:35:56,470 --> 01:35:54,860

unreadable by leaving this as or that

2260

01:35:59,110 --> 01:35:56,480

out you know it's I'm in love with the

2261

01:36:01,360 --> 01:35:59,120

Forrestal story I mean paint love

2262

01:36:04,630 --> 01:36:01,370

written sort of twenty thirty forty paid

2263

01:36:07,780 --> 01:36:04,640

papers on the assassination or death

2264

01:36:09,850 --> 01:36:07,790

everyone to term it but you know you can

2265

01:36:12,220 --> 01:36:09,860

still tell the story and seven or eight

2266

01:36:14,380 --> 01:36:12,230

so but there's nothing sort of major

2267

01:36:17,650 --> 01:36:14,390

that I left out it was just sort of

2268

01:36:19,600 --> 01:36:17,660

smaller points but you know people

2269

01:36:21,280 --> 01:36:19,610

wonder investigating further might have

2270

01:36:22,250 --> 01:36:21,290

wondered why wasn't this supporting why

2271

01:36:23,810 --> 01:36:22,260

wasn't that well

2272

01:36:25,760 --> 01:36:23,820

you know there's only so much you can

2273

01:36:29,540 --> 01:36:25,770

put in when you're doing 20-something

2274

01:36:30,140 --> 01:36:29,550

chapters in a you know 65,000 word book

2275

01:36:34,120 --> 01:36:30,150

or whatever

2276

01:36:38,960 --> 01:36:34,130

I'm jealous man I wish I could write a

2277

01:36:40,370 --> 01:36:38,970

65,000 word book well I I'm happy to do

2278

01:36:42,230 --> 01:36:40,380

a book of anyway through my next book

2279

01:36:44,630 --> 01:36:42,240

I've got a book coming out with visible

2280

01:36:46,160 --> 01:36:44,640

ink press in September is called a

2281

01:36:47,660 --> 01:36:46,170

zombie book it's all like an A to Z of

2282

01:36:49,670 --> 01:36:47,670

every pictures every zombies that one's

2283

01:36:53,540 --> 01:36:49,680

a hundred and fifty thousand words no

2284

01:36:55,760 --> 01:36:53,550

cool you know I'm happy to write a long

2285

01:36:56,930 --> 01:36:55,770

book it's just that some companies put a

2286

01:36:59,240 --> 01:36:56,940

word count on it

2287

01:37:01,880 --> 01:36:59,250

other ones just they do what you wants

2288

01:37:04,130 --> 01:37:01,890

you know so the challenges is to make it

2289

01:37:06,830 --> 01:37:04,140

applicable to the guidelines of the

2290

01:37:09,470 --> 01:37:06,840

relevant company yeah and some subjects

2291

01:37:11,900 --> 01:37:09,480

do require quite a bit more in-depth

2292

01:37:14,030 --> 01:37:11,910

in-depth research and and and more

2293

01:37:16,010 --> 01:37:14,040

information obviously well I mean a

2294

01:37:17,660 --> 01:37:16,020

classic example Ken Thomas wrote an

2295

01:37:19,730 --> 01:37:17,670

entire book on Laurie Island which is

2296

01:37:22,970 --> 01:37:19,740

like 300 unless like the definitive

2297

01:37:24,920 --> 01:37:22,980

study there's like 300 pages yeah on the

2298

01:37:28,010 --> 01:37:24,930

case it's I'm just on that one case so

2299

01:37:29,900 --> 01:37:28,020

that's how much material potentially you

2300

01:37:31,580 --> 01:37:29,910

could include if you wanted to it's I

2301

01:37:33,410 --> 01:37:31,590

know no new page wouldn't allow me to

2302

01:37:35,870 --> 01:37:33,420

write a 300 page chat system

2303

01:37:38,600 --> 01:37:35,880

well well since we're still kind of back

2304

01:37:41,090 --> 01:37:38,610

in the formative years of the modern era

2305

01:37:43,310 --> 01:37:41,100

of ufology I have another question from

2306

01:37:46,520 --> 01:37:43,320

storage here and he's wondering about

2307

01:37:48,710 --> 01:37:46,530

grace more than the Crown Prince the

2308

01:37:52,040 --> 01:37:48,720

Crown Prince of Norway assassinated in

2309

01:38:01,430 --> 01:37:52,050

1947 by ET I have no idea what he's

2310

01:38:02,660 --> 01:38:01,440

talking about do you know okay well you

2311

01:38:04,790 --> 01:38:02,670

know what let me just ask him one thing

2312

01:38:06,830 --> 01:38:04,800

here and then we'll go on just for

2313

01:38:08,690 --> 01:38:06,840

listeners who didn't pay attention and

2314

01:38:11,090 --> 01:38:08,700

we mentioned it in this segment before

2315

01:38:14,450 --> 01:38:11,100

this one and that is among the other

2316

01:38:15,890 --> 01:38:14,460

deaths related to UFOs our first MK

2317

01:38:17,270 --> 01:38:15,900

Jessup and I mentioned the fact of

2318

01:38:19,160 --> 01:38:17,280

course that he wrote the book case for

2319

01:38:20,990 --> 01:38:19,170

the UFO the expanding case for the UFO

2320

01:38:22,880 --> 01:38:21,000

and we all know about the Philadelphia

2321

01:38:25,220 --> 01:38:22,890

Experiment because Charles Berlitz wrote

2322

01:38:27,080 --> 01:38:25,230

a best-selling book on it using some

2323

01:38:28,810 --> 01:38:27,090

material that I provided him by the way

2324

01:38:31,030 --> 01:38:28,820

but

2325

01:38:35,200 --> 01:38:31,040

new Berlitz in those days of late 70s

2326

01:38:39,310 --> 01:38:35,210

but anyway MK Jessup writes about UFOs

2327

01:38:42,010 --> 01:38:39,320

and then a few years later people read

2328

01:38:45,700 --> 01:38:42,020

that he offed himself in Dade County in

2329

01:38:47,560 --> 01:38:45,710

Florida in a park he's dies from carbon

2330

01:38:49,600 --> 01:38:47,570

monoxide poisoning what happened to

2331

01:38:51,250 --> 01:38:49,610

Jessup is this something that his life

2332

01:38:53,169 --> 01:38:51,260

had turned sour or what

2333

01:38:55,120 --> 01:38:53,179

well again you can't kind of look at it

2334

01:38:57,220 --> 01:38:55,130

two ways you know you know I present all

2335

01:38:59,080 --> 01:38:57,230

the information so people can to make

2336

01:39:00,580 --> 01:38:59,090

their own minds up because you know if

2337

01:39:02,680 --> 01:39:00,590

we knew the answer for sure there'll be

2338

01:39:05,229 --> 01:39:02,690

no need for me to write about it but

2339

01:39:08,500 --> 01:39:05,239

Jessup was someone who developed an

2340

01:39:10,660 --> 01:39:08,510

interest in the UFO subject in the late

2341

01:39:13,180 --> 01:39:10,670

forties early 50s and began to dig into

2342

01:39:15,609 --> 01:39:13,190

it further and it was actually sort of a

2343

01:39:17,830 --> 01:39:15,619

really early pioneer in the whole

2344

01:39:20,020 --> 01:39:17,840

ancient astronauts world for example

2345

01:39:22,689 --> 01:39:20,030

even in the early fifties he was

2346

01:39:24,700 --> 01:39:22,699

traveling to Mexico and South America to

2347

01:39:26,800 --> 01:39:24,710

examine you know the ancient Mayan ruins

2348

01:39:28,959 --> 01:39:26,810

and things like that he came to believe

2349

01:39:31,689 --> 01:39:28,969

even back then as he's my own personal

2350

01:39:33,459 --> 01:39:31,699

notes show but he came to believe that

2351

01:39:35,620 --> 01:39:33,469

these ancient structures were built by

2352

01:39:38,200 --> 01:39:35,630

what in simple terms we would call

2353

01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:38,210

levitation or anti-gravity now whether

2354

01:39:42,939 --> 01:39:40,639

or not that's true he's kind of less

2355

01:39:44,620 --> 01:39:42,949

relevant than the fact that Jesse was

2356

01:39:46,959 --> 01:39:44,630

talking all about this at the dawning of

2357

01:39:50,080 --> 01:39:46,969

the 50s in his private papers long

2358

01:39:52,089 --> 01:39:50,090

before people like Erich von Daniken and

2359

01:39:55,359 --> 01:39:52,099

zecharia sitchin were we're even on this

2360

01:39:57,040 --> 01:39:55,369

you know remotely on the scene now he

2361

01:39:58,720 --> 01:39:57,050

wrote a number of books in the 50s

2362

01:40:01,569 --> 01:39:58,730

certainly the most famous one being the

2363

01:40:04,270 --> 01:40:01,579

case for the UFO well what happened was

2364

01:40:06,760 --> 01:40:04,280

that when the book came out in 55 you

2365

01:40:09,370 --> 01:40:06,770

know it sort of got interesting coverage

2366

01:40:12,010 --> 01:40:09,380

not too long afterwards a copy of the

2367

01:40:16,390 --> 01:40:12,020

book was mailed anonymously to an office

2368

01:40:18,970 --> 01:40:16,400

at the US Navy and the copying question

2369

01:40:22,780 --> 01:40:18,980

had all these weird annotations inside

2370

01:40:24,939 --> 01:40:22,790

it talking about the copper making

2371

01:40:27,870 --> 01:40:24,949

comments and underlined in portions of

2372

01:40:30,910 --> 01:40:27,880

Jessup's work into this issue of

2373

01:40:34,569 --> 01:40:30,920

anti-gravity and levitation in the

2374

01:40:36,100 --> 01:40:34,579

distant past and also notes and comments

2375

01:40:38,260 --> 01:40:36,110

about the so-called Philadelphia

2376

01:40:41,109 --> 01:40:38,270

Experiment this highly controversial

2377

01:40:42,400 --> 01:40:41,119

story of a supposed project that

2378

01:40:44,680 --> 01:40:42,410

rendered a

2379

01:40:47,830 --> 01:40:44,690

a US Navy ship invisible in the

2380

01:40:50,200 --> 01:40:47,840

Philadelphia Naval Yard in 43 well

2381

01:40:52,390 --> 01:40:50,210

instead of just sort of outright ignore

2382

01:40:54,100 --> 01:40:52,400

in this book and you know just putting

2383

01:40:56,560 --> 01:40:54,110

it in the garbage or whatever and and

2384

01:40:59,380 --> 01:40:56,570

ignoring all these weird annotations the

2385

01:41:00,700 --> 01:40:59,390

Navy actually called up Jessup and said

2386

01:41:02,410 --> 01:41:00,710

look we've got this copy of your book

2387

01:41:04,510 --> 01:41:02,420

Melvin Animus leaked to us it's got all

2388

01:41:06,550 --> 01:41:04,520

these weird comments inside about a

2389

01:41:09,690 --> 01:41:06,560

secret Navy project we like to speak to

2390

01:41:13,480 --> 01:41:09,700

you about it and Jessup was kind of

2391

01:41:14,980 --> 01:41:13,490

excited but also concerned you know he

2392

01:41:17,320 --> 01:41:14,990

was gone he come from somebody writing

2393

01:41:19,720 --> 01:41:17,330

books about UFOs to somebody in the Navy

2394

01:41:21,280 --> 01:41:19,730

now wanted him to fly out to DC and

2395

01:41:22,990 --> 01:41:21,290

speak with him and that's what he did

2396

01:41:25,630 --> 01:41:23,000

they paid for their flights they paid

2397

01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:25,640

his hotel room and meals flew him out he

2398

01:41:28,990 --> 01:41:27,920

thought with hindsight from his words it

2399

01:41:31,630 --> 01:41:29,000

sounds like he thought there was gonna

2400

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:31,640

realize a good cop bad cop grilling that

2401

01:41:35,860 --> 01:41:33,280

she wasn't it was sort of a quiet

2402

01:41:38,320 --> 01:41:35,870

relaxed conversation not even an

2403

01:41:40,270 --> 01:41:38,330

interview or such and when they showed

2404

01:41:42,340 --> 01:41:40,280

him the copy of the book he instant

2405

01:41:43,780 --> 01:41:42,350

Jessop instantly realized that he

2406

01:41:46,000 --> 01:41:43,790

recognized the writing it was from this

2407

01:41:47,320 --> 01:41:46,010

guy Carlos Ind had been sending him all

2408

01:41:48,730 --> 01:41:47,330

these rambling letters about the

2409

01:41:51,640 --> 01:41:48,740

Philadelphia Experiment

2410

01:41:53,770 --> 01:41:51,650

so Jessup explained all this to the Navy

2411

01:41:55,450 --> 01:41:53,780

guys they were satisfied but they're

2412

01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:55,460

actually more than satisfied because

2413

01:42:01,990 --> 01:41:58,400

they contracted the viral corporation in

2414

01:42:04,030 --> 01:42:02,000

Garland Texas to print off for them 25

2415

01:42:06,190 --> 01:42:04,040

copies objectives book which is

2416

01:42:08,050 --> 01:42:06,200

circulated roughly 20 of them was

2417

01:42:10,780 --> 01:42:08,060

circulated to various other military

2418

01:42:12,430 --> 01:42:10,790

departments and the rest were given two

2419

01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:12,440

or four of them were given suggestive

2420

01:42:18,970 --> 01:42:15,280

and one was offered to India himself so

2421

01:42:21,310 --> 01:42:18,980

that was the story behind how he kind of

2422

01:42:23,590 --> 01:42:21,320

attracted official attention now in the

2423

01:42:25,990 --> 01:42:23,600

wake of this visit to the navy a few

2424

01:42:27,220 --> 01:42:26,000

weird things started to happen and I

2425

01:42:29,140 --> 01:42:27,230

mentioned this in the book and a couple

2426

01:42:30,760 --> 01:42:29,150

of people asked me where I got this

2427

01:42:32,980 --> 01:42:30,770

information from was actually from

2428

01:42:35,740 --> 01:42:32,990

personal notes of Jessup's that were

2429

01:42:38,170 --> 01:42:35,750

shared with me by an author who's

2430

01:42:41,070 --> 01:42:38,180

actually in the process now of writing a

2431

01:42:44,050 --> 01:42:41,080

book on Jessup's death and his life and

2432

01:42:46,360 --> 01:42:44,060

they talked about the files his private

2433

01:42:48,430 --> 01:42:46,370

notes I should say talk about how he

2434

01:42:49,690 --> 01:42:48,440

started to get hang-up phone calls in

2435

01:42:51,550 --> 01:42:49,700

the middle of the night where the phone

2436

01:42:52,810 --> 01:42:51,560

would ring and then he would stop and

2437

01:42:54,730 --> 01:42:52,820

then he would start again like an hour

2438

01:42:56,230 --> 01:42:54,740

later and go on every night

2439

01:42:59,380 --> 01:42:56,240

to the point where he's

2440

01:43:01,570 --> 01:42:59,390

we began to be destabilized he got weird

2441

01:43:03,640 --> 01:43:01,580

phone calls we've hearing stranger

2442

01:43:06,490 --> 01:43:03,650

screeching and metallic noises down the

2443

01:43:08,320 --> 01:43:06,500

line and strange foreign languages as if

2444

01:43:11,530 --> 01:43:08,330

they were speeded up down the phone line

2445

01:43:14,410 --> 01:43:11,540

some of his mail arrived clearly torn

2446

01:43:15,940 --> 01:43:14,420

open and then resealed with tape done in

2447

01:43:18,220 --> 01:43:15,950

a fashion to make it clear to him that

2448

01:43:20,380 --> 01:43:18,230

somebody was in the mail clearly some

2449

01:43:22,270 --> 01:43:20,390

sort of intimidation this sort of got

2450

01:43:24,160 --> 01:43:22,280

worse and worse to the point where at

2451

01:43:26,680 --> 01:43:24,170

one point long before he was found dead

2452

01:43:29,020 --> 01:43:26,690

in early 59 he had this strange car

2453

01:43:30,850 --> 01:43:29,030

accidents where he couldn't explain how

2454

01:43:32,980 --> 01:43:30,860

his car had gone off the road and

2455

01:43:35,440 --> 01:43:32,990

actually almost killed him he was very

2456

01:43:37,540 --> 01:43:35,450

quite severely injured and took quite a

2457

01:43:40,960 --> 01:43:37,550

long time to recover properly but

2458

01:43:43,360 --> 01:43:40,970

everything came to a head in 1959 when

2459

01:43:45,220 --> 01:43:43,370

he was found dead he said at the

2460

01:43:47,950 --> 01:43:45,230

beginning of this section in his car we

2461

01:43:51,490 --> 01:43:47,960

engine running and a house pipe going

2462

01:43:54,070 --> 01:43:51,500

from the exhaust to the window now

2463

01:43:56,320 --> 01:43:54,080

what's kind of intriguing on the issue

2464

01:43:58,300 --> 01:43:56,330

of whether it was suicide or murder is

2465

01:44:00,520 --> 01:43:58,310

the fact that just the night before he'd

2466

01:44:03,310 --> 01:44:00,530

found a close friend and colleague dr.

2467

01:44:05,560 --> 01:44:03,320

Manson Valentine and told that one sign

2468

01:44:07,210 --> 01:44:05,570

that he'd made a major discovery and

2469

01:44:09,040 --> 01:44:07,220

wanted to meet with Valentine the

2470

01:44:11,140 --> 01:44:09,050

following day it didn't really sound

2471

01:44:13,510 --> 01:44:11,150

like the words of somebody it was about

2472

01:44:15,250 --> 01:44:13,520

to go and kill himself in fact the exact

2473

01:44:17,620 --> 01:44:15,260

opposite but nevertheless that was the

2474

01:44:20,140 --> 01:44:17,630

situation he was found dead the next and

2475

01:44:22,450 --> 01:44:20,150

of course today questions are asked as

2476

01:44:25,120 --> 01:44:22,460

to whether it was suicide whether the

2477

01:44:26,680 --> 01:44:25,130

intimidation pushed him over the edge so

2478

01:44:29,650 --> 01:44:26,690

in other words he was suicide but he was

2479

01:44:32,020 --> 01:44:29,660

pushed into it or was it like a staged

2480

01:44:34,960 --> 01:44:32,030

event made to look like a suicide

2481

01:44:37,720 --> 01:44:34,970

this is a complicated story once that

2482

01:44:39,880 --> 01:44:37,730

author comes out with that book can you

2483

01:44:41,920 --> 01:44:39,890

tell us his name no I can't

2484

01:44:44,850 --> 01:44:41,930

I was actually legally allowed but with

2485

01:44:47,110 --> 01:44:44,860

a contract to make those comments but

2486

01:44:48,640 --> 01:44:47,120

legally and contractually which I

2487

01:44:50,050 --> 01:44:48,650

actually signed Tom mentioned the name

2488

01:44:51,970 --> 01:44:50,060

of the book but I can tell you it's

2489

01:44:54,850 --> 01:44:51,980

coming out next year and alb it's

2490

01:44:57,130 --> 01:44:54,860

basically a biography of Jessup which

2491

01:44:59,560 --> 01:44:57,140

contains all of access to not just his

2492

01:45:02,980 --> 01:44:59,570

books obviously in articles but a lot of

2493

01:45:05,200 --> 01:45:02,990

his original notes which were found in

2494

01:45:07,870 --> 01:45:05,210

the in the archives of another

2495

01:45:09,190 --> 01:45:07,880

researcher of that period I know it also

2496

01:45:09,939 --> 01:45:09,200

has a little bit counts but the book is

2497

01:45:11,830 --> 01:45:09,949

coming out next

2498

01:45:14,379 --> 01:45:11,840

here and it should be like a definitive

2499

01:45:16,689 --> 01:45:14,389

study of of Jessa's life and what was

2500

01:45:18,759 --> 01:45:16,699

going on behind the scenes we'll cover

2501

01:45:21,339 --> 01:45:18,769

that then but now we have to break with

2502

01:45:26,160 --> 01:45:21,349

Jean and Chris and Nick Redfern you're

2503

01:45:31,689 --> 01:45:29,500

unseen now calm proud sponsor of GCS

2504

01:45:35,049 --> 01:45:31,699

unseen now some paralleled encryption

2505

01:45:38,350 --> 01:45:35,059

tools keep your communication secure G C

2506

01:45:40,270 --> 01:45:38,360

n Henry Ford once said a man who stops

2507

01:45:42,430 --> 01:45:40,280

advertising save money is like a man who

2508

01:45:44,589 --> 01:45:42,440

stops a clock save time Alex Castle here

2509

01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:44,599

the National Account Executive at GCN I

2510

01:45:48,069 --> 01:45:46,639

have the ability to customize a national

2511

01:45:50,199 --> 01:45:48,079

radio campaign based on your budget

2512

01:45:51,790 --> 01:45:50,209

while targeting your demographic contact

2513

01:45:53,680 --> 01:45:51,800

me to find out how national radio can

2514

01:45:55,719 --> 01:45:53,690

help your business be more profitable at

2515

01:45:58,239 --> 01:45:55,729

eight seven seven nine nine six four

2516

01:46:00,399 --> 01:45:58,249

three two seven extension 177 that's

2517

01:46:03,100 --> 01:46:00,409

eight seventy seven nine nine six four

2518

01:46:04,989 --> 01:46:03,110

three two seven extension 177 and help

2519

01:46:07,359 --> 01:46:04,999

me help you bring your business to the

2520

01:46:09,459 --> 01:46:07,369

next level we the people grow cotton

2521

01:46:11,049 --> 01:46:09,469

wheat fabric engraving can bed strips

2522

01:46:12,850 --> 01:46:11,059

and fibers to protect from counterfeit

2523

01:46:13,989 --> 01:46:12,860

and carding to a private bank having a

2524

01:46:15,729 --> 01:46:13,999

led back at interest

2525

01:46:17,560 --> 01:46:15,739

forcing taxes to service debt this

2526

01:46:19,029 --> 01:46:17,570

capitalism or was Jefferson correct when

2527

01:46:20,649 --> 01:46:19,039

stating a central bank issuing the

2528

01:46:21,790 --> 01:46:20,659

public currency is a greater menace to

2529

01:46:23,529 --> 01:46:21,800

the liberties of the people than a

2530

01:46:24,969 --> 01:46:23,539

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2531

01:46:26,799 --> 01:46:24,979

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2532

01:46:30,310 --> 01:46:26,809

that explains our monetary system call

2533

01:46:33,520 --> 01:46:30,320

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2534

01:46:39,939 --> 01:46:33,530

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2535

01:46:42,219 --> 01:46:39,949

that's 800 686 to 237 the human body is

2536

01:46:44,169 --> 01:46:42,229

extraordinary despite all the stresses

2537

01:46:45,910 --> 01:46:44,179

we inflict upon it it still works hard

2538

01:46:48,009 --> 01:46:45,920

to stay in balance thousands upon

2539

01:46:49,779 --> 01:46:48,019

thousands of people rely upon heart and

2540

01:46:52,569 --> 01:46:49,789

body extract to help their body stay

2541

01:46:54,489 --> 01:46:52,579

balanced this excellent 100% natural

2542

01:46:56,379 --> 01:46:54,499

herbal formula helps maintain healthy

2543

01:46:58,660 --> 01:46:56,389

blood pressure levels cleans arteries

2544

01:47:01,359 --> 01:46:58,670

promotes good circulation balances

2545

01:47:03,520 --> 01:47:01,369

cholesterol and more HP extract paired

2546

01:47:05,410 --> 01:47:03,530

with healthy lifestyle choices like good

2547

01:47:07,689 --> 01:47:05,420

nutrition and exercise can give you a

2548

01:47:10,029 --> 01:47:07,699

life free of pain sickness and fear

2549

01:47:12,050 --> 01:47:10,039

recapture your youthful vitality and

2550

01:47:14,660 --> 01:47:12,060

experience your body healing

2551
01:47:16,430 --> 01:47:14,670
with the aid of HP extract is extremely

2552
01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:16,440
effective and it starts working in just

2553
01:47:21,500 --> 01:47:19,440
days visit HP extract calm to learn more

2554
01:47:23,450 --> 01:47:21,510
and to reach scores of testimonials from

2555
01:47:25,430 --> 01:47:23,460
satisfied customers and we've never

2556
01:47:27,440 --> 01:47:25,440
increased our price in over ten years

2557
01:47:29,540 --> 01:47:27,450
that makes heart and body extract as

2558
01:47:31,490 --> 01:47:29,550
great a value now as it was the first

2559
01:47:33,650 --> 01:47:31,500
day we sold it a healthy heart is a

2560
01:47:39,680 --> 01:47:33,660
happy heart call eight six six two nine

2561
01:47:39,690 --> 01:47:45,080
[Music]

2562
01:47:53,120 --> 01:47:48,810
welcome back to the para cast the gold

2563
01:48:01,530 --> 01:47:53,130

standard of paranormal radio and now

2564

01:48:03,720 --> 01:48:01,540

here's Jane Steinberg with Jean and

2565

01:48:05,850 --> 01:48:03,730

Chris in the para cast we have Nick

2566

01:48:08,640 --> 01:48:05,860

Redfern his latest book Close Encounters

2567

01:48:09,780 --> 01:48:08,650

of the fatal kind in the previous

2568

01:48:12,450 --> 01:48:09,790

segment he was telling us about the

2569

01:48:14,340 --> 01:48:12,460

death of NK Jessup and about the fact

2570

01:48:15,540 --> 01:48:14,350

that next year is gonna be a book about

2571

01:48:17,790 --> 01:48:15,550

it Chris

2572

01:48:20,550 --> 01:48:17,800

well I find it interesting to Nick that

2573

01:48:24,810 --> 01:48:20,560

this morning in my inbox there was an

2574

01:48:27,270 --> 01:48:24,820

email from you announcing that a re s

2575

01:48:29,250 --> 01:48:27,280

publication of the annotated version of

2576

01:48:31,260 --> 01:48:29,260

Justin's book is actually are now

2577

01:48:33,300 --> 01:48:31,270

available yeah it's one of those sort of

2578

01:48:35,400 --> 01:48:33,310

weird synchronicities that pop up in

2579

01:48:37,440 --> 01:48:35,410

ufology quite often or for Dione in

2580

01:48:39,780 --> 01:48:37,450

general yeah there's just just literally

2581

01:48:42,090 --> 01:48:39,790

right now a new version of the annotated

2582

01:48:44,010 --> 01:48:42,100

version and Jessup's book is now

2583

01:48:45,930 --> 01:48:44,020

available and at the original of course

2584

01:48:49,170 --> 01:48:45,940

you can still buy original copies on

2585

01:48:50,430 --> 01:48:49,180

Amazon or wherever of Jessup's book of

2586

01:48:52,800 --> 01:48:50,440

course they're not annotated they're

2587

01:48:54,330 --> 01:48:52,810

just old hardbacks from the fifties but

2588

01:48:56,400 --> 01:48:54,340

the annotated one which has got all

2589

01:48:57,930 --> 01:48:56,410

these scriblings in from carlos Allende

2590

01:49:00,360 --> 01:48:57,940

that is the ones that the vero

2591

01:49:02,520 --> 01:49:00,370

cooperation and ran off like 25 copies

2592

01:49:05,370 --> 01:49:02,530

unlike a mimeograph machine for the Navy

2593

01:49:07,200 --> 01:49:05,380

and it's a it's like a photocopy or a

2594

01:49:09,270 --> 01:49:07,210

faster mile of that version with all the

2595

01:49:11,820 --> 01:49:09,280

scribbling zin that's just been released

2596

01:49:14,400 --> 01:49:11,830

by a new source Aryan books exactly a

2597

01:49:16,200 --> 01:49:14,410

really good prize like \$17 the originals

2598

01:49:18,000 --> 01:49:16,210

were we're moving at one point for like

2599

01:49:21,450 --> 01:49:18,010

four figures if you could get your hands

2600

01:49:22,920 --> 01:49:21,460

on one of these 25 copies printed by the

2601

01:49:25,140 --> 01:49:22,930

Barrow corporation they were literally

2602

01:49:27,479 --> 01:49:25,150

shifting for you know four figures so

2603

01:49:30,479 --> 01:49:27,489

\$17 he's a great save and if you want to

2604

01:49:33,060 --> 01:49:30,489

get that book and so just Google case

2605

01:49:35,250 --> 01:49:33,070

for the UFO new source Aryan books and

2606

01:49:37,710 --> 01:49:35,260

you'll find it I know that I had a copy

2607

01:49:39,660 --> 01:49:37,720

event I gave that copy to Charles

2608

01:49:45,150 --> 01:49:39,670

Berlitz my copy and he never returned it

2609

01:49:46,890 --> 01:49:45,160

but that's okay that's how it goes all

2610

01:49:48,390 --> 01:49:46,900

right Chris you want to go back to some

2611

01:49:51,210 --> 01:49:48,400

more questions or should we ask about

2612

01:49:53,340 --> 01:49:51,220

dr. James McDonald yeah let's talk about

2613

01:49:54,959 --> 01:49:53,350

McDonald first I do have some other

2614

01:49:56,670 --> 01:49:54,969

questions that kind of jump ahead in

2615

01:49:57,959 --> 01:49:56,680

time a little bit here in our our

2616

01:50:00,120 --> 01:49:57,969

timeline okay

2617

01:50:02,750 --> 01:50:00,130

dr. James McDonald one of the few

2618

01:50:05,819 --> 01:50:02,760

scientists who actively and publicly

2619

01:50:08,850 --> 01:50:05,829

conceded he was interested in UFOs he

2620

01:50:10,830 --> 01:50:08,860

dies early a little too early what

2621

01:50:12,540 --> 01:50:10,840

happened well you know I mean McDonald's

2622

01:50:15,029 --> 01:50:12,550

I see somebody I don't include in the

2623

01:50:17,520 --> 01:50:15,039

book because there are certain sort of

2624

01:50:20,279 --> 01:50:17,530

criteria I was looking for and you know

2625

01:50:22,439 --> 01:50:20,289

one of the ones was whether or not some

2626

01:50:24,569 --> 01:50:22,449

of the people who died had ill health

2627

01:50:26,489 --> 01:50:24,579

for a long time before they died you

2628

01:50:28,169 --> 01:50:26,499

know rather than out of the blue sudden

2629

01:50:30,120 --> 01:50:28,179

deaths and the other one was what was

2630

01:50:31,979 --> 01:50:30,130

going on in their private lives that

2631

01:50:33,450 --> 01:50:31,989

might have had something to do with the

2632

01:50:36,200 --> 01:50:33,460

death you know the thing I point out in

2633

01:50:40,439 --> 01:50:36,210

the book we all have to remember is the

2634

01:50:42,600 --> 01:50:40,449

UFO researchers are painful first you

2635

01:50:45,180 --> 01:50:42,610

know with relationships and things going

2636

01:50:47,790 --> 01:50:45,190

on in their lives that have nothing to

2637

01:50:49,200 --> 01:50:47,800

do with ufology and I think very often

2638

01:50:52,169 --> 01:50:49,210

there's a tendency for people to think

2639

01:50:53,549 --> 01:50:52,179

if you're ufologists that's all you do

2640

01:50:55,680 --> 01:50:53,559

you know which is crazy

2641

01:50:58,799 --> 01:50:55,690

you know we have normal life social life

2642

01:51:00,149 --> 01:50:58,809

my husband's you know the whole you know

2643

01:51:03,060 --> 01:51:00,159

it's not like we some sort of weird

2644

01:51:05,489 --> 01:51:03,070

offshoot of the human race well not all

2645

01:51:08,069 --> 01:51:05,499

of us speak for yourself

2646

01:51:10,529 --> 01:51:08,079

yeah the grounded ones among the the

2647

01:51:12,390 --> 01:51:10,539

group here do have real lives but there

2648

01:51:15,209 --> 01:51:12,400

are some people that live and breathe

2649

01:51:17,399 --> 01:51:15,219

this stuff 24/7 but then you find that

2650

01:51:19,890 --> 01:51:17,409

people who collect stamps and make model

2651
01:51:21,569 --> 01:51:19,900
airplanes you know crazies I call them

2652
01:51:24,000 --> 01:51:21,579
crazies anyway but the point I'm making

2653
01:51:26,160 --> 01:51:24,010
is that McDonald was someone who was

2654
01:51:27,930 --> 01:51:26,170
having major problems you know and his

2655
01:51:30,270 --> 01:51:27,940
private life he had issues with his wife

2656
01:51:31,709 --> 01:51:30,280
his relationship was suffering you know

2657
01:51:34,229 --> 01:51:31,719
then there was this one attempted

2658
01:51:36,959 --> 01:51:34,239
suicide which left him blind you know I

2659
01:51:38,910 --> 01:51:36,969
mean people this may disagree with me to

2660
01:51:41,910 --> 01:51:38,920
me that sounds more like a tragic case

2661
01:51:44,370 --> 01:51:41,920
of somebody in ufology dying under

2662
01:51:46,229 --> 01:51:44,380
tragic circumstances you know and there

2663
01:51:47,759 --> 01:51:46,239

was a lot of people I left out of the

2664

01:51:49,109 --> 01:51:47,769

book who some people say why didn't you

2665

01:51:50,819 --> 01:51:49,119

include this person why did somebody

2666

01:51:53,790 --> 01:51:50,829

said why didn't you include Mac tonus I

2667

01:51:57,959 --> 01:51:53,800

swore Mac had heart disease quite a

2668

01:52:00,120 --> 01:51:57,969

while before he died in 2009 I remember

2669

01:52:02,489 --> 01:52:00,130

speaking to him like a year almost

2670

01:52:04,529 --> 01:52:02,499

before when he started having fainting

2671

01:52:07,109 --> 01:52:04,539

experiences at work and go and dizzy and

2672

01:52:09,419 --> 01:52:07,119

passing out and he was trying to get the

2673

01:52:11,760 --> 01:52:09,429

doctors you know to do studies you know

2674

01:52:13,560 --> 01:52:11,770

if you find you know football players

2675

01:52:15,630 --> 01:52:13,570

baseball players die on the pitch at 30

2676

01:52:17,880 --> 01:52:15,640

now and again it's not sinister but I

2677

01:52:19,830 --> 01:52:17,890

think when it's ufology people assume it

2678

01:52:21,810 --> 01:52:19,840

has to be sinister which which isn't the

2679

01:52:24,630 --> 01:52:21,820

case so you have to be very careful what

2680

01:52:27,720 --> 01:52:24,640

you accept as a legitimate mysterious

2681

01:52:30,510 --> 01:52:27,730

death versus what is just you know an

2682

01:52:32,670 --> 01:52:30,520

unfortunate number of people on the

2683

01:52:34,560 --> 01:52:32,680

planet die young or you know kill

2684

01:52:38,940 --> 01:52:34,570

themselves or whatever yeah good point

2685

01:52:40,710 --> 01:52:38,950

and again with a 65,000 word limit

2686

01:52:44,250 --> 01:52:40,720

you're only going to be able to include

2687

01:52:47,220 --> 01:52:44,260

so much yeah without just doing a you

2688

01:52:48,570 --> 01:52:47,230

know just a brief mention or something

2689

01:52:50,310 --> 01:52:48,580

yeah I mean I wouldn't want people to

2690

01:52:52,050 --> 01:52:50,320

think I've read the book I just kind of

2691

01:52:53,640 --> 01:52:52,060

like race through in a million miles

2692

01:52:56,400 --> 01:52:53,650

inherit or each one no I'm in each

2693

01:52:59,580 --> 01:52:56,410

chapter gets like a good 15 page

2694

01:53:01,920 --> 01:52:59,590

treatment you know a detailed summary of

2695

01:53:05,880 --> 01:53:01,930

the entire case but like with Maury

2696

01:53:07,830 --> 01:53:05,890

island or Roswell or Montel you know you

2697

01:53:11,190 --> 01:53:07,840

could turn any of those into full-length

2698

01:53:13,020 --> 01:53:11,200

books and people have yeah well one

2699

01:53:17,430 --> 01:53:13,030

chapter obviously Nick that that really

2700

01:53:20,700 --> 01:53:17,440

intrigued me was chapter 12 about UFOs

2701
01:53:24,210 --> 01:53:20,710
and you know this whole kind of taboo

2702
01:53:26,880 --> 01:53:24,220
subject of human mutilations I in my

2703
01:53:29,850 --> 01:53:26,890
book I do have a section of a chapter

2704
01:53:31,890 --> 01:53:29,860
that I devote to that subject you cover

2705
01:53:36,450 --> 01:53:31,900
some of the same material in your

2706
01:53:40,170 --> 01:53:36,460
chapter the whole idea of ET coming down

2707
01:53:43,050 --> 01:53:40,180
and mutilating livestock you know if

2708
01:53:47,370 --> 01:53:43,060
that's if that's a real connection

2709
01:53:50,610 --> 01:53:47,380
that's disturbing enough but I see an

2710
01:53:55,050 --> 01:53:50,620
interesting document that you reprinted

2711
01:53:57,690 --> 01:53:55,060
in here that is rather disturbing it's

2712
01:54:01,890 --> 01:53:57,700
coming from the director of the FBI in

2713
01:54:05,220 --> 01:54:01,900

76 saying that the federal investigative

2714

01:54:06,960 --> 01:54:05,230

agencies and also theories that these

2715

01:54:09,060 --> 01:54:06,970

mutilations of cattle are only a

2716

01:54:11,490 --> 01:54:09,070

forerunner for later mutilations of

2717

01:54:13,050 --> 01:54:11,500

human beings this is something that I I

2718

01:54:16,170 --> 01:54:13,060

was not aware of this particular

2719

01:54:18,540 --> 01:54:16,180

document and let let's go ahead and just

2720

01:54:20,790 --> 01:54:18,550

quickly go go into this whole very

2721

01:54:23,040 --> 01:54:20,800

troubling subject that you know the

2722

01:54:25,230 --> 01:54:23,050

benevolence pace brother a true believer

2723

01:54:29,700 --> 01:54:25,240

crowd like Steven Greer and others

2724

01:54:31,620 --> 01:54:29,710

are you absolutely in denial that this

2725

01:54:35,010 --> 01:54:31,630

could possibly even be a worthy subject

2726

01:54:37,610 --> 01:54:35,020

to discuss where do you come down on

2727

01:54:41,910 --> 01:54:37,620

this whole idea of livestock mutilations

2728

01:54:44,610 --> 01:54:41,920

possibly being tied to more troubling

2729

01:54:46,980 --> 01:54:44,620

mutilations of humans well yeah I mean I

2730

01:54:48,930 --> 01:54:46,990

think the first thing I should preface

2731

01:54:50,820 --> 01:54:48,940

but people won't be that document that

2732

01:54:52,530 --> 01:54:50,830

you mentioned he's a legitimate free to

2733

01:54:53,130 --> 01:54:52,540

be an information doctoring service from

2734

01:54:58,260 --> 01:54:53,140

the FBI

2735

01:54:59,970 --> 01:54:58,270

and stated October 76 and this has

2736

01:55:03,540 --> 01:54:59,980

appeared when the FBI was actively

2737

01:55:06,050 --> 01:55:03,550

collecting reports from what New Mexico

2738

01:55:09,120 --> 01:55:06,060

State Police on cattle mutilations and

2739

01:55:11,160 --> 01:55:09,130

one of the things they got hold of was

2740

01:55:14,430 --> 01:55:11,170

an article published in wee magazine in

2741

01:55:17,010 --> 01:55:14,440

September 76 on cattle mutilations and

2742

01:55:19,170 --> 01:55:17,020

for some reason we don't know the

2743

01:55:23,610 --> 01:55:19,180

special agents in charge of Springfield

2744

01:55:26,370 --> 01:55:23,620

Illinois Mail or mailed at the time the

2745

01:55:28,800 --> 01:55:26,380

director of the FBI a document stating

2746

01:55:31,230 --> 01:55:28,810

or specifically highlighting that there

2747

01:55:33,660 --> 01:55:31,240

was a theory that the mutilations were a

2748

01:55:36,570 --> 01:55:33,670

forerunner for humor mutilations now

2749

01:55:38,130 --> 01:55:36,580

what's kind of intriguing is why that

2750

01:55:40,200 --> 01:55:38,140

particular point should have been

2751

01:55:42,240 --> 01:55:40,210

highlighted for the Barretts of the FBI

2752

01:55:44,190 --> 01:55:42,250

it kind of makes me think that perhaps

2753

01:55:46,170 --> 01:55:44,200

have been other rumors and stories that

2754

01:55:49,110 --> 01:55:46,180

had reached the FBI and that was a

2755

01:55:51,570 --> 01:55:49,120

specific reason why the way article was

2756

01:55:54,540 --> 01:55:51,580

singled out from the circulating

2757

01:55:58,230 --> 01:55:54,550

throughout various departments of the

2758

01:56:00,810 --> 01:55:58,240

FBI but to get to the overall issue of

2759

01:56:02,970 --> 01:56:00,820

humor mutilations I think more than

2760

01:56:05,040 --> 01:56:02,980

anything else when it comes to UFO

2761

01:56:06,570 --> 01:56:05,050

secrecy I think that's possibly the one

2762

01:56:09,030 --> 01:56:06,580

thing more than any other that would be

2763

01:56:11,880 --> 01:56:09,040

clamped down on the idea that people

2764

01:56:14,820 --> 01:56:11,890

haven't just been abducted or studied or

2765

01:56:15,900 --> 01:56:14,830

you know bathed in some weird light or

2766

01:56:19,080 --> 01:56:15,910

whatever but I've actually been

2767

01:56:22,350 --> 01:56:19,090

systematically killed and dissected that

2768

01:56:24,540 --> 01:56:22,360

would be something you know totally out

2769

01:56:27,690 --> 01:56:24,550

of the arena so to speak in terms of

2770

01:56:29,510 --> 01:56:27,700

secrecy levels but there are a number of

2771

01:56:32,550 --> 01:56:29,520

stories granted there aren't that many

2772

01:56:34,260 --> 01:56:32,560

which may be a good thing you know in

2773

01:56:36,060 --> 01:56:34,270

terms of the number of reports that

2774

01:56:38,740 --> 01:56:36,070

actually occurred but I talk about one

2775

01:56:42,280 --> 01:56:38,750

very controversial one from 72

2776
01:56:44,560 --> 01:56:42,290
in Cambodia which surfy some Leonard

2777
01:56:47,200 --> 01:56:44,570
Stringfield who was a well-known UFO

2778
01:56:48,910 --> 01:56:47,210
researcher who died in the 90s and he

2779
01:56:51,580 --> 01:56:48,920
said he'd spoken to a high-ranking

2780
01:56:53,680 --> 01:56:51,590
military source who relate to this story

2781
01:56:56,020 --> 01:56:53,690
of how a US military team out in

2782
01:56:59,020 --> 01:56:56,030
Cambodia in the jungles in looking for

2783
01:57:00,460 --> 01:56:59,030
North Vietnamese troops came across what

2784
01:57:02,860 --> 01:57:00,470
we will call a classic flying-saucer

2785
01:57:05,650 --> 01:57:02,870
like a huge globe types or something

2786
01:57:08,470 --> 01:57:05,660
whether were these clearly alien

2787
01:57:11,110 --> 01:57:08,480
creatures loadings dead humans and body

2788
01:57:13,330 --> 01:57:11,120

parts into these large bins sealing them

2789

01:57:15,700 --> 01:57:13,340

and then loading them aboard the UFO now

2790

01:57:18,820 --> 01:57:15,710

it sounds like sci-fi but Stringfield

2791

01:57:20,740 --> 01:57:18,830

did go on record as stating but he

2792

01:57:21,790 --> 01:57:20,750

verified his source he knew him and he

2793

01:57:23,830 --> 01:57:21,800

stood by the story

2794

01:57:25,930 --> 01:57:23,840

we've got Nick Redfern talking about

2795

01:57:27,490 --> 01:57:25,940

human mutilations and some information

2796

01:57:29,380 --> 01:57:27,500

that came from the late Leonard

2797

01:57:38,050 --> 01:57:29,390

Stringfield a lot more to come with Gene

2798

01:57:41,140 --> 01:57:38,060

and Kris you're in neighbors are you

2799

01:57:44,800 --> 01:57:41,150

tired of dealing with a slow web hosting

2800

01:57:47,290 --> 01:57:44,810

provider well check out a to hosting and

2801
01:57:50,680 --> 01:57:47,300
they're screaming fast Swift server

2802
01:57:53,650 --> 01:57:50,690
platform they even have SSDs at load

2803
01:57:56,980 --> 01:57:53,660
pages 300 percent faster than the

2804
01:57:59,830 --> 01:57:56,990
competition ready to give your Sinus

2805
01:58:03,970 --> 01:57:59,840
speed boost well tell you what neighbors

2806
01:58:08,230 --> 01:58:03,980
head on over to a two hosting.com that's

2807
01:58:10,600 --> 01:58:08,240
a two that's number two a2 hosting comm

2808
01:58:13,480 --> 01:58:10,610
check out their prime hosting account

2809
01:58:16,780 --> 01:58:13,490
and get this neighbors they're even

2810
01:58:20,080 --> 01:58:16,790
giving you an exclusive 25 percent off

2811
01:58:22,930 --> 01:58:20,090
discount for all our listeners 25

2812
01:58:27,220 --> 01:58:22,940
percent and remember their guru crew

2813
01:58:28,660 --> 01:58:27,230

support team is standing by 24/7 365

2814

01:58:31,150 --> 01:58:28,670

days a year

2815

01:58:33,250 --> 01:58:31,160

to answer any of your questions now to

2816

01:58:36,790 --> 01:58:33,260

get the discount use the coupon code

2817

01:58:38,920 --> 01:58:36,800

gene when you check out making the right

2818

01:58:40,660 --> 01:58:38,930

decisions is a challenge to investors

2819

01:58:42,370 --> 01:58:40,670

are we going to see economic growth

2820

01:58:44,560 --> 01:58:42,380

slide into a recession or at worst

2821

01:58:46,690 --> 01:58:44,570

depression hi Ted Anderson fremitus

2822

01:58:48,910 --> 01:58:46,700

resources we all know when a company

2823

01:58:50,620 --> 01:58:48,920

actually responsibly divesting ourselves

2824

01:58:52,510 --> 01:58:50,630

and a move towards safety is prudent

2825

01:58:54,580 --> 01:58:52,520

when the market becomes volatile you are

2826

01:58:55,770 --> 01:58:54,590

Treasuries are a safe haven but what do

2827

01:58:58,330 --> 01:58:55,780

you do when the US government

2828

01:59:00,370 --> 01:58:58,340

overextends itself and spends beyond its

2829

01:59:02,500 --> 01:59:00,380

means many investors are turning toward

2830

01:59:04,660 --> 01:59:02,510

gold is a common-sense alternative to

2831

01:59:06,460 --> 01:59:04,670

traditional paper investments Midas

2832

01:59:08,170 --> 01:59:06,470

Resources has put together a powerful

2833

01:59:11,230 --> 01:59:08,180

book titled ten reasons to own gold

2834

01:59:13,090 --> 01:59:11,240

discussing cost benefits risks featuring

2835

01:59:15,070 --> 01:59:13,100

full-color illustrations weights and

2836

01:59:52,090 --> 01:59:15,080

measures the book is free and can be

2837

01:59:54,190 --> 01:59:52,100

yours by calling 866-750-3197 and OHS

2838

01:59:55,540 --> 01:59:54,200

unique situations where you just wanted

2839

01:59:57,520 --> 01:59:55,550

to call an attorney to find out if

2840

01:59:59,110 --> 01:59:57,530

you're right or wrong or what your legal

2841

02:00:00,670 --> 01:59:59,120

rights are but every time you think

2842

02:00:02,770 --> 02:00:00,680

about calling an attorney what do you

2843

02:00:04,930 --> 02:00:02,780

think about first that's right who do

2844

02:00:06,910 --> 02:00:04,940

you call and how much will it cost our

2845

02:00:09,150 --> 02:00:06,920

friends at Legal Shield have found a

2846

02:00:11,950 --> 02:00:09,160

solution with a nationwide network of

2847

02:00:12,700 --> 02:00:11,960

6900 attorneys who average over 19 years

2848

02:00:15,280 --> 02:00:12,710

of experience

2849

02:00:16,960 --> 02:00:15,290

legal shields law firms take over 40,000

2850

02:00:19,420 --> 02:00:16,970

calls per week helping their members for

2851
02:00:21,220 --> 02:00:19,430
less than \$20 per month you can have

2852
02:00:23,170 --> 02:00:21,230
access to legal shield on everything

2853
02:00:24,970 --> 02:00:23,180
from the trivial to the traumatic let

2854
02:00:26,920 --> 02:00:24,980
legal shields stand up for your rights

2855
02:00:30,640 --> 02:00:26,930
at LS protection calm

2856
02:00:33,820 --> 02:00:30,650
that's LS protection calm or call 855 3

2857
02:00:35,800 --> 02:00:33,830
4 0 save eight five five three four zero

2858
02:00:39,880 --> 02:00:35,810
seventy two eighty three results will

2859
02:00:42,850 --> 02:00:39,890
vary from case to case three time is

2860
02:00:44,920 --> 02:00:42,860
saved big time at our academy long-term

2861
02:00:45,490 --> 02:00:44,930
customers no Springs the time to stock

2862
02:00:48,040 --> 02:00:45,500
up at

2863
02:00:50,050 --> 02:00:48,050

herbal healer calm and for new customers

2864

02:00:51,780 --> 02:00:50,060

welcome to the web's best place to save

2865

02:00:54,270 --> 02:00:51,790

on vitamins minerals and

2866

02:00:56,100 --> 02:00:54,280

or logon for spring specials including

2867

02:00:59,040 --> 02:00:56,110

our 500 parts per million colloidal

2868

02:01:00,540 --> 02:00:59,050

silver all sizes on sale choose from

2869

02:01:02,250 --> 02:01:00,550

herbal healers great variety of

2870

02:01:04,710 --> 02:01:02,260

weight-loss products like apple cider

2871

02:01:07,290 --> 02:01:04,720

vinegar Judea and metabolic complex and

2872

02:01:09,990 --> 02:01:07,300

Pro metabolic all on sale now

2873

02:01:12,540 --> 02:01:10,000

also the antiparasite intestinal freedom

2874

02:01:14,370 --> 02:01:12,550

and war wood plus complex plus stevia

2875

02:01:16,740 --> 02:01:14,380

liquid sweetener and the super enzymes

2876
02:01:19,320 --> 02:01:16,750
all on sale for spring at herbal healer

2877
02:01:21,060 --> 02:01:19,330
calm as always we offer certificate

2878
02:01:23,130 --> 02:01:21,070
correspondence courses in natural

2879
02:01:25,260 --> 02:01:23,140
medicine enjoy same-day shipping and

2880
02:01:27,810 --> 02:01:25,270
free online newsletter log on now to

2881
02:01:29,910 --> 02:01:27,820
herbal healer calm and click on spring

2882
02:01:32,160 --> 02:01:29,920
specials to save big with our nation's

2883
02:01:35,190 --> 02:01:32,170
leader in supplying quality natural

2884
02:01:40,770 --> 02:01:35,200
medicine of education since 1988 herbal

2885
02:01:42,810 --> 02:01:40,780
healer Academy we'd like to hear from

2886
02:01:46,260 --> 02:01:42,820
you if you have a comment or question

2887
02:01:49,650 --> 02:01:46,270
about the para cast sent it to muse at

2888
02:01:52,500 --> 02:01:49,660

the para cast com that's news at the

2889

02:01:55,470 --> 02:01:52,510

para cast calm and don't forget to visit

2890

02:02:00,450 --> 02:01:55,480

our famous para cast community forums at

2891

02:02:02,850 --> 02:02:00,460

forum dot the para cast comm here in the

2892

02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:02,860

para cast Nick Redfern here for three

2893

02:02:06,990 --> 02:02:04,480

more segments the book is Close

2894

02:02:08,820 --> 02:02:07,000

Encounters of the fatal kind you're

2895

02:02:10,500 --> 02:02:08,830

telling us about the story from Leonard

2896

02:02:13,980 --> 02:02:10,510

Stringfield who was a pretty straight

2897

02:02:15,900 --> 02:02:13,990

ahead guy about UFOs collecting dead

2898

02:02:18,240 --> 02:02:15,910

humans and bringing them aboard their

2899

02:02:20,610 --> 02:02:18,250

spacecraft yeah Stringfield said this

2900

02:02:22,430 --> 02:02:20,620

came from a high-ranking military source

2901

02:02:24,600 --> 02:02:22,440

now back at the time eighty nine

2902

02:02:26,400 --> 02:02:24,610

Stringfield didn't go public with his

2903

02:02:28,160 --> 02:02:26,410

name and he didn't up to the day died

2904

02:02:30,630 --> 02:02:28,170

but just a couple of years ago

2905

02:02:33,240 --> 02:02:30,640

stringfield's files are handed over to

2906

02:02:35,340 --> 02:02:33,250

move on I think it was move on anyway

2907

02:02:38,100 --> 02:02:35,350

what I'm thinking is if somebody were to

2908

02:02:40,620 --> 02:02:38,110

go through those original files and they

2909

02:02:42,420 --> 02:02:40,630

found the raw data reports that

2910

02:02:44,340 --> 02:02:42,430

Springfield had from this guy

2911

02:02:46,890 --> 02:02:44,350

surely his name would be mentioned

2912

02:02:49,530 --> 02:02:46,900

within those files you know he was only

2913

02:02:51,120 --> 02:02:49,540

publicly but Stringfield help withheld

2914

02:02:52,860 --> 02:02:51,130

so many names and that was one of the

2915

02:02:54,690 --> 02:02:52,870

things that many researchers criticized

2916

02:02:56,850 --> 02:02:54,700

him for yeah some really intriguing

2917

02:02:59,550 --> 02:02:56,860

crashed UFO stories but he always

2918

02:03:00,930 --> 02:02:59,560

withheld the names but that was publicly

2919

02:03:03,330 --> 02:03:00,940

but it was someone were to go through

2920

02:03:05,430 --> 02:03:03,340

the original files I would bet that at

2921

02:03:07,620 --> 02:03:05,440

some point they'd come across

2922

02:03:10,080 --> 02:03:07,630

the original interview that he did we've

2923

02:03:11,850 --> 02:03:10,090

you know Colonel whoever who told him

2924

02:03:14,340 --> 02:03:11,860

this story so that might open more doors

2925

02:03:16,560 --> 02:03:14,350

now there are a few other stories about

2926

02:03:19,710 --> 02:03:16,570

bodies being found under unusual

2927

02:03:22,290 --> 02:03:19,720

circumstances and which clearly didn't

2928

02:03:25,530 --> 02:03:22,300

look like predator style activity a

2929

02:03:27,420 --> 02:03:25,540

famous one from Idaho between the towns

2930

02:03:30,480 --> 02:03:27,430

of bliss and Jerome we're disposing

2931

02:03:33,120 --> 02:03:30,490

seventy nine a couple of hunters

2932

02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:33,130

stumbled on the body of a man who's both

2933

02:03:37,920 --> 02:03:35,920

his lips were missing sexual organs were

2934

02:03:40,020 --> 02:03:37,930

gone one of his ears was gone but he

2935

02:03:41,730 --> 02:03:40,030

didn't again look like you know he'd

2936

02:03:44,190 --> 02:03:41,740

been attacked by a mountain lion or a

2937

02:03:47,100 --> 02:03:44,200

bear so in that sense it's sort of

2938

02:03:48,990 --> 02:03:47,110

eerily mirrors the cattle mutilations

2939

02:03:51,570 --> 02:03:49,000

but when Chris asked you know what where

2940

02:03:54,240 --> 02:03:51,580

do I stand on all this I think it's like

2941

02:03:56,520 --> 02:03:54,250

crisp mentions in stalking the herd I

2942

02:03:58,050 --> 02:03:56,530

think one of the problems we've got is

2943

02:04:00,780 --> 02:03:58,060

so many people to looked at it for him

2944

02:04:02,670 --> 02:04:00,790

it's either this or it either that but

2945

02:04:05,160 --> 02:04:02,680

there could actually be a couple of big

2946

02:04:07,170 --> 02:04:05,170

things that are going on but because

2947

02:04:08,850 --> 02:04:07,180

they're kind of similar they become

2948

02:04:11,970 --> 02:04:08,860

lumped into one phenomenon and that's

2949

02:04:14,520 --> 02:04:11,980

why to become puzzling where we have

2950

02:04:16,710 --> 02:04:14,530

what's safely legitimate UFO sightings

2951

02:04:18,750 --> 02:04:16,720

in some cases but then we have what are

2952

02:04:20,520 --> 02:04:18,760

clearly helicopters in other cases and

2953

02:04:23,190 --> 02:04:20,530

then you know there's maybe even

2954

02:04:25,770 --> 02:04:23,200

evidence of cult type activity so I

2955

02:04:28,200 --> 02:04:25,780

don't think necessarily it's just one

2956

02:04:29,880 --> 02:04:28,210

thing but I am sort of really intrigued

2957

02:04:34,070 --> 02:04:29,890

by all the research that chris has done

2958

02:04:36,450 --> 02:04:34,080

into the whole issue of like viruses and

2959

02:04:38,490 --> 02:04:36,460

Alzheimer's and you know the infection

2960

02:04:41,010 --> 02:04:38,500

of the beef industry and things like

2961

02:04:43,350 --> 02:04:41,020

that I think that's sort of highly

2962

02:04:46,560 --> 02:04:43,360

plausible and ominous at the same time

2963

02:04:49,050 --> 02:04:46,570

and we should note that Don Ecker you

2964

02:04:51,840 --> 02:04:49,060

know our good friend and colleague spent

2965

02:04:53,790 --> 02:04:51,850

a number of years off and on trying to

2966

02:04:56,760 --> 02:04:53,800

get to the bottom of cases he was told

2967

02:04:58,050 --> 02:04:56,770

about and and really as a next law

2968

02:04:59,370 --> 02:04:58,060

enforcement official with some

2969

02:05:01,590 --> 02:04:59,380

connections you would think he'd be able

2970

02:05:05,360 --> 02:05:01,600

to at least make some headway on this

2971

02:05:09,810 --> 02:05:05,370

and he just hit a brick wall on this and

2972

02:05:11,580 --> 02:05:09,820

as have I I have had over my 20 years of

2973

02:05:13,740 --> 02:05:11,590

looking into the whole mutilation

2974

02:05:16,140 --> 02:05:13,750

phenomenon I've had some really good

2975

02:05:19,080 --> 02:05:16,150

solid you know I think credible leads

2976

02:05:22,470 --> 02:05:19,090

that I've attempted to follow up on

2977

02:05:24,690 --> 02:05:22,480

and in one case I lost what I considered

2978

02:05:27,900 --> 02:05:24,700

a very valuable source within a you know

2979

02:05:30,000 --> 02:05:27,910

a state police organization simply

2980

02:05:32,460 --> 02:05:30,010

because I pressed them when they told me

2981

02:05:33,750 --> 02:05:32,470

don't ask me about this and I said well

2982

02:05:36,240 --> 02:05:33,760

wait a minute yeah that was the last

2983

02:05:38,220 --> 02:05:36,250

time I ever was able to talk to them so

2984

02:05:40,350 --> 02:05:38,230

I mean that that was an indication to me

2985

02:05:43,050 --> 02:05:40,360

that I wasn't barking up the wrong tree

2986

02:05:45,840 --> 02:05:43,060

and that an incredible lid of secrecy

2987

02:05:48,240 --> 02:05:45,850

has been placed on these cases by by the

2988

02:05:49,530 --> 02:05:48,250

law-enforcement fraternity well yeah I

2989

02:05:51,720 --> 02:05:49,540

would agree with that I mean I've been

2990

02:05:53,550 --> 02:05:51,730

to Puerto Rico on quite a few times

2991

02:05:55,500 --> 02:05:53,560

looking for the chupacabra and every

2992

02:05:57,900 --> 02:05:55,510

time I've been out heard rumors about

2993

02:06:00,420 --> 02:05:57,910

humor mutilations rather than just

2994

02:06:02,550 --> 02:06:00,430

animal attacks and again they're the

2995

02:06:04,080 --> 02:06:02,560

ones interesting enough that most people

2996

02:06:05,790 --> 02:06:04,090

don't really want to talk about and that

2997

02:06:07,130 --> 02:06:05,800

includes the civil defense people I

2998

02:06:09,540 --> 02:06:07,140

actually had a couple of conversations

2999

02:06:12,060 --> 02:06:09,550

the second time I went excuse me the

3000

02:06:13,650 --> 02:06:12,070

third time I went there with some of the

3001
02:06:15,510 --> 02:06:13,660
civil defense people and they said well

3002
02:06:17,550 --> 02:06:15,520
you know I I don't know anything

3003
02:06:19,020 --> 02:06:17,560
personally about it but yeah we've all

3004
02:06:21,360 --> 02:06:19,030
heard these stories about human

3005
02:06:23,040 --> 02:06:21,370
mutilations and somebody came in and

3006
02:06:24,420 --> 02:06:23,050
lock it all down and you know we're

3007
02:06:26,430 --> 02:06:24,430
supposed to talk about it the

3008
02:06:28,710 --> 02:06:26,440
chupacabras fine I don't mind us talking

3009
02:06:31,470 --> 02:06:28,720
about that but these sort of human mutes

3010
02:06:33,090 --> 02:06:31,480
was like a no-go area I actually came

3011
02:06:34,950 --> 02:06:33,100
across as very believable because they

3012
02:06:37,260 --> 02:06:34,960
weren't trying to spin some huge stories

3013
02:06:38,550 --> 02:06:37,270

saying oh you know this great story and

3014

02:06:40,590 --> 02:06:38,560

he's all the details but you can never

3015

02:06:42,450 --> 02:06:40,600

talk about it they were just like now

3016

02:06:44,280 --> 02:06:42,460

we've heard rumors we've heard these

3017

02:06:46,440 --> 02:06:44,290

stories like bodies found drained of

3018

02:06:47,430 --> 02:06:46,450

blood and organs gone but I really don't

3019

02:06:49,580 --> 02:06:47,440

know anything more than that

3020

02:06:51,600 --> 02:06:49,590

other than we were told not to sort of

3021

02:06:54,270 --> 02:06:51,610

sensationalize it or give it you know

3022

02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:54,280

any sort of credibility or to actually

3023

02:06:58,770 --> 02:06:56,320

talk about it even well you know now

3024

02:07:00,960 --> 02:06:58,780

that you we kind of broke this

3025

02:07:05,250 --> 02:07:00,970

particular subject of course you know

3026

02:07:07,350 --> 02:07:05,260

the very intense Caloris incidents down

3027

02:07:10,740 --> 02:07:07,360

in brazil the mouth of the amazon on the

3028

02:07:13,440 --> 02:07:10,750

island forest you know you do briefly

3029

02:07:15,860 --> 02:07:13,450

mention some of these cases Bob Pratt of

3030

02:07:18,210 --> 02:07:15,870

course wrote a book on these events

3031

02:07:20,910 --> 02:07:18,220

where do you come down on that I mean I

3032

02:07:24,330 --> 02:07:20,920

I find this particular case though one

3033

02:07:26,400 --> 02:07:24,340

of the more troubling cases of of UFOs

3034

02:07:29,250 --> 02:07:26,410

actually really appearing to act in a

3035

02:07:31,890 --> 02:07:29,260

hostile dangerous manner towards people

3036

02:07:33,180 --> 02:07:31,900

well yeah I mean that casing alone as a

3037

02:07:34,680 --> 02:07:33,190

standalone case he's

3038

02:07:37,350 --> 02:07:34,690

very silly interesting disturbing but

3039

02:07:39,870 --> 02:07:37,360

equally if you look at South America as

3040

02:07:42,750 --> 02:07:39,880

a whole the entire continent seems to

3041

02:07:46,260 --> 02:07:42,760

have a hell of a lot more really violent

3042

02:07:48,360 --> 02:07:46,270

UFO cases than the rest of the world to

3043

02:07:49,979 --> 02:07:48,370

where it's where these outright hostile

3044

02:07:52,189 --> 02:07:49,989

you know the reports of debts and

3045

02:07:54,840 --> 02:07:52,199

disappearances and severe injuries and

3046

02:07:57,150 --> 02:07:54,850

and it's kind of weird that South

3047

02:07:59,790 --> 02:07:57,160

America as a continent who said gets

3048

02:08:02,310 --> 02:07:59,800

this and other places don't I don't know

3049

02:08:04,229 --> 02:08:02,320

why that should be but I mean but there

3050

02:08:05,160 --> 02:08:04,239

is a clear trend that there's no doubt

3051

02:08:07,470 --> 02:08:05,170

about that at all

3052

02:08:10,680 --> 02:08:07,480

well let's see where where can we go

3053

02:08:14,760 --> 02:08:10,690

with that Nick what about other what

3054

02:08:19,110 --> 02:08:14,770

appear to be cases that exhibit hostile

3055

02:08:22,080 --> 02:08:19,120

intent by UFO occupants of course we do

3056

02:08:24,750 --> 02:08:22,090

have the accidental type cases the

3057

02:08:27,240 --> 02:08:24,760

castle anthem case could have been you

3058

02:08:30,630 --> 02:08:27,250

know construed as an accidental exposure

3059

02:08:34,620 --> 02:08:30,640

to you know to radiation the Rendlesham

3060

02:08:36,540 --> 02:08:34,630

forest case is another case they it you

3061

02:08:38,910 --> 02:08:36,550

don't really see some sort of hostile

3062

02:08:41,280 --> 02:08:38,920

intent what about other cases that we

3063

02:08:44,100 --> 02:08:41,290

have indications that there is hostile

3064

02:08:45,990 --> 02:08:44,110

intent well I mean in terms of one

3065

02:08:48,959 --> 02:08:46,000

particular theory one that really stands

3066

02:08:50,490 --> 02:08:48,969

out is the many literally dozens of

3067

02:08:54,170 --> 02:08:50,500

deaths that I talked about in the book

3068

02:08:57,209 --> 02:08:54,180

of scientists and computer program

3069

02:09:01,130 --> 02:08:57,219

programmers all sorts of people working

3070

02:09:03,630 --> 02:09:01,140

for the Marconi company in England oh

3071

02:09:06,000 --> 02:09:03,640

yeah we've died under very questionable

3072

02:09:09,150 --> 02:09:06,010

circumstances between the early 80s and

3073

02:09:11,370 --> 02:09:09,160

the early 90s now the reason I mentioned

3074

02:09:13,020 --> 02:09:11,380

this in terms of hostile actions on the

3075

02:09:14,790 --> 02:09:13,030

part of extraterrestrials is because of

3076

02:09:17,189 --> 02:09:14,800

one particular theory which I'll come to

3077

02:09:19,320 --> 02:09:17,199

well what we know for sure and this is a

3078

02:09:22,800 --> 02:09:19,330

matter of the official record as I said

3079

02:09:24,600 --> 02:09:22,810

between 82 and the early 90s there was

3080

02:09:27,209 --> 02:09:24,610

the deaths of somewhere in the region

3081

02:09:29,850 --> 02:09:27,219

about 30 to 35 people who either

3082

02:09:32,760 --> 02:09:29,860

directly work for or indirectly were

3083

02:09:34,590 --> 02:09:32,770

connected to Marconi in England Marconi

3084

02:09:36,959 --> 02:09:34,600

which has now been absorbed into another

3085

02:09:39,030 --> 02:09:36,969

company but did a lot of groundbreaking

3086

02:09:41,700 --> 02:09:39,040

research for the British military and

3087

02:09:43,590 --> 02:09:41,710

the Ministry of Defence and in the 80s

3088

02:09:46,540 --> 02:09:43,600

it was tasked with doing contract work

3089

02:09:49,450 --> 02:09:46,550

for President Reagan's

3090

02:09:51,729 --> 02:09:49,460

Strategic Defense Initiative SDI or Star

3091

02:09:54,490 --> 02:09:51,739

Wars as it was more famously nicknamed

3092

02:09:56,830 --> 02:09:54,500

now Star Wars were supposedly or the

3093

02:10:00,040 --> 02:09:56,840

plan was to have like an orbiting armada

3094

02:10:01,870 --> 02:10:00,050

of laser based weapon systems in the

3095

02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:01,880

event of the Russians or the Chinese or

3096

02:10:07,510 --> 02:10:04,639

whoever launched a sneak nuclear attack

3097

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:07,520

we could literally blast or vaporize

3098

02:10:12,939 --> 02:10:09,679

these missiles before they barely got

3099

02:10:14,680 --> 02:10:12,949

out of the silos we will be vaporized if

3100

02:10:16,450 --> 02:10:14,690

we don't do our break how about that

3101
02:10:19,380 --> 02:10:16,460
Nick Redfern joining Geena and Chris

3102
02:10:28,900 --> 02:10:26,010
[Music]

3103
02:10:31,090 --> 02:10:28,910
GC is proudly sponsored by unseen

3104
02:10:33,640 --> 02:10:31,100
now.com find out how to stop big brother

3105
02:10:38,050 --> 02:10:33,650
and his tracks at unseen now calm this

3106
02:10:40,390 --> 02:10:38,060
is GC in graphic converter is the image

3107
02:10:43,300 --> 02:10:40,400
manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3108
02:10:45,490 --> 02:10:43,310
does not use any database you get full

3109
02:10:47,890 --> 02:10:45,500
control of all your files want to view

3110
02:10:50,440 --> 02:10:47,900
the images of a folder drag it into

3111
02:10:53,170 --> 02:10:50,450
graphic converter and a powerful browser

3112
02:10:55,240 --> 02:10:53,180
opens up to show your image files you

3113
02:10:57,520 --> 02:10:55,250

could use it for slideshows you could

3114

02:10:59,860 --> 02:10:57,530

use it to import images from digital

3115

02:11:02,020 --> 02:10:59,870

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3116

02:11:04,360 --> 02:11:02,030

image editing you can do that too and

3117

02:11:06,670 --> 02:11:04,370

graphic converter also print catalogs

3118

02:11:08,860 --> 02:11:06,680

convert from so many formats

3119

02:11:11,320 --> 02:11:08,870

I can't even list them download now to

3120

02:11:13,960 --> 02:11:11,330

see if graphic converter is good for you

3121

02:11:16,090 --> 02:11:13,970

like one and a half million of their

3122

02:11:18,580 --> 02:11:16,100

users guess what you could save money

3123

02:11:21,190 --> 02:11:18,590

when you buy graphic converter use the

3124

02:11:23,500 --> 02:11:21,200

coupon code night owl use the coupon

3125

02:11:26,260 --> 02:11:23,510

code night how to get a special price

3126

02:11:31,570 --> 02:11:26,270

for graphic converter go to Lemke soft

3127

02:11:37,690 --> 02:11:31,580

calm Nets le MK e soft calm Lemke soft

3128

02:11:40,820 --> 02:11:37,700

calm le MK e soft calm

3129

02:11:42,950 --> 02:11:40,830

at 30-day food supply dot-com you can

3130

02:11:45,290 --> 02:11:42,960

now purchase a one-of-a-kind product not

3131

02:11:48,050 --> 02:11:45,300

available anywhere else a meatless

3132

02:11:50,360 --> 02:11:48,060

burger dry mix in four delicious flavors

3133

02:11:52,670 --> 02:11:50,370

with our new Oregon Trail foods vegan

3134

02:11:54,680 --> 02:11:52,680

burgers all you do is add water and fry

3135

02:11:56,780 --> 02:11:54,690

they need no refrigeration they're

3136

02:11:58,760 --> 02:11:56,790

packaged in mylar bags with an oxygen

3137

02:12:01,040 --> 02:11:58,770

absorber for a long shelf-life they're

3138

02:12:02,720 --> 02:12:01,050

non-gmo they're gluten soy nut in

3139

02:12:04,700 --> 02:12:02,730

chemical free but they're loaded with

3140

02:12:06,860 --> 02:12:04,710

flavor and a good source of carbs and

3141

02:12:09,170 --> 02:12:06,870

protein yet low in sodium flavors

3142

02:12:11,180 --> 02:12:09,180

include Italian spicy Mexican six

3143

02:12:14,060 --> 02:12:11,190

vegetable and black bean olive go-to

3144

02:12:16,910 --> 02:12:14,070

30-day food supply calm or call five

3145

02:12:19,880 --> 02:12:16,920

four one two two nine zero zero one zero

3146

02:12:21,560 --> 02:12:19,890

and order today eat them every day take

3147

02:12:24,260 --> 02:12:21,570

them camping or save them for an

3148

02:12:26,180 --> 02:12:24,270

emergency check them out at 30-day food

3149

02:12:29,030 --> 02:12:26,190

supply comm and click on the vegan

3150

02:12:31,010 --> 02:12:29,040

burger icon that's 30 day food supply

3151

02:12:33,470 --> 02:12:31,020

calm where all of our products are

3152

02:12:38,650 --> 02:12:33,480

produced in Oregon by Oregon Trail foods

3153

02:12:41,630 --> 02:12:38,660

30-day food supply calm mom's of America

3154

02:12:44,690 --> 02:12:41,640

stand up and stop taking abuse from your

3155

02:12:46,280 --> 02:12:44,700

kids I pledge never to let my kid

3156

02:12:48,860 --> 02:12:46,290

disrespect me ever again

3157

02:12:50,420 --> 02:12:48,870

I pledge to stop letting my daughter

3158

02:12:52,880 --> 02:12:50,430

walk all over me

3159

02:12:55,790 --> 02:12:52,890

I pledge to stop living in fear of my

3160

02:12:56,690 --> 02:12:55,800

son's anger I pledge never to feel like

3161

02:12:59,240 --> 02:12:56,700

a bad parent

3162

02:13:01,310 --> 02:12:59,250

ever again because I'm not I pledge to

3163

02:13:03,740 --> 02:13:01,320

stop letting my child's behavior control

3164

02:13:06,530 --> 02:13:03,750

my home I pledge to be a mom with kids

3165

02:13:09,320 --> 02:13:06,540

who listen a total transformation mom

3166

02:13:11,750 --> 02:13:09,330

I'm Janet Lehman co-creator of the total

3167

02:13:13,640 --> 02:13:11,760

transformation program we created the

3168

02:13:15,950 --> 02:13:13,650

total transformation to help parents

3169

02:13:18,170 --> 02:13:15,960

with difficult child behavior now I'm

3170

02:13:20,150 --> 02:13:18,180

giving it away free all you need to do

3171

02:13:21,860 --> 02:13:20,160

is get the program and let us know how

3172

02:13:24,830 --> 02:13:21,870

it works for you we'll let you keep it

3173

02:13:26,750 --> 02:13:24,840

for free call 1-800 two five six seven

3174

02:13:29,690 --> 02:13:26,760

seven nine five that's one eight hundred

3175

02:13:32,870 --> 02:13:29,700

two five six seven seven nine five call

3176

02:13:35,120 --> 02:13:32,880

now call 1-800 - five six seven seven

3177

02:13:37,970 --> 02:13:35,130

nine five that's one eight hundred two

3178

02:13:40,430 --> 02:13:37,980

five six seven seven nine five question

3179

02:13:42,020 --> 02:13:40,440

could too many GMO foods and toxins be

3180

02:13:43,590 --> 02:13:42,030

overloading your digestive and immune

3181

02:13:45,660 --> 02:13:43,600

systems answer

3182

02:13:47,310 --> 02:13:45,670

yes if you're searching for a powerful

3183

02:13:49,800 --> 02:13:47,320

detox that's gentle enough to use

3184

02:13:52,320 --> 02:13:49,810

everyday use pro-am one from Tara

3185

02:13:54,660 --> 02:13:52,330

Gannicus pro-am one is a powerful liquid

3186

02:13:56,910 --> 02:13:54,670

probiotic that uses good bacteria to

3187

02:13:58,620 --> 02:13:56,920

suppress pathogens and gently eliminate

3188

02:14:00,450 --> 02:13:58,630

toxins from your body a healthy

3189

02:14:02,580 --> 02:14:00,460

digestive system will cleanse and remove

3190

02:14:04,440 --> 02:14:02,590

toxins support weight loss improve

3191

02:14:06,330 --> 02:14:04,450

absorption of food nutrients and aid in

3192

02:14:09,120 --> 02:14:06,340

controlling yeast and other infections

3193

02:14:11,370 --> 02:14:09,130

pro-am one is made with only non-gmo and

3194

02:14:13,680 --> 02:14:11,380

certified organic ingredients has no

3195

02:14:15,930 --> 02:14:13,690

preservatives and is dairy soy wheat and

3196

02:14:17,130 --> 02:14:15,940

gluten-free proteome one is the key to

3197

02:14:19,500 --> 02:14:17,140

your digestive health

3198

02:14:23,610 --> 02:14:19,510

Porter pro am one daily probiotic lens

3199

02:14:28,080 --> 02:14:23,620

at Tarragona calm spelled ter AGA and IX

3200

02:14:29,760 --> 02:14:28,090

calm or call toll-free 866 3 6 9 3 6 7 8

3201

02:14:31,680 --> 02:14:29,770

that's eight six six three six nine

3202

02:14:33,990 --> 02:14:31,690

three six seven eight also available

3203

02:14:41,640 --> 02:14:34,000

through Amazon Prime pro-am one from

3204

02:14:43,110 --> 02:14:41,650

Tara Gannicus life's getting better this

3205

02:14:45,360 --> 02:14:43,120

is Leslie Kane and I'm with the

3206

02:14:49,620 --> 02:14:45,370

Coalition for freedom of information and

3207

02:14:51,510 --> 02:14:49,630

you are listening to the podcast with

3208

02:14:53,610 --> 02:14:51,520

Tina Chris two more segments of the

3209

02:14:55,230 --> 02:14:53,620

power cast with Nick Redfern let's get

3210

02:14:58,380 --> 02:14:55,240

back the book is called Close Encounters

3211

02:15:01,050 --> 02:14:58,390

of the fatal kind Nick says this will be

3212

02:15:04,530 --> 02:15:01,060

his last conspiratorial UFO type book

3213

02:15:09,330 --> 02:15:04,540

we'll see it we'll see if he doesn't get

3214

02:15:11,400 --> 02:15:09,340

sucked in again I'm done with it

3215

02:15:12,900 --> 02:15:11,410

there you go why wait a minute wait a

3216

02:15:16,050 --> 02:15:12,910

minute why are you done with it

3217

02:15:20,130 --> 02:15:16,060

have you said all there is to be said or

3218

02:15:22,380 --> 02:15:20,140

no iron in it you know actually I'm not

3219

02:15:24,420 --> 02:15:22,390

tired of conspiracy based stuff at all

3220

02:15:26,700 --> 02:15:24,430

it's not that in the slightest it's just

3221

02:15:29,310 --> 02:15:26,710

that having done a 32 books

3222

02:15:30,900 --> 02:15:29,320

17 of which are on conspiracies what I

3223

02:15:34,740 --> 02:15:30,910

don't want to do and I've never wanted

3224

02:15:37,710 --> 02:15:34,750

to do is sort of cheat the reader by you

3225

02:15:41,130 --> 02:15:37,720

know just doing a book where everything

3226

02:15:43,190 --> 02:15:41,140

has all been seen before and you know

3227

02:15:45,870 --> 02:15:43,200

I've written books on Roswell

3228

02:15:48,030 --> 02:15:45,880

NASA conspiracies many black

3229

02:15:48,930 --> 02:15:48,040

conspiracies did we go to the moon area

3230

02:15:53,490 --> 02:15:48,940

51

3231

02:15:57,120 --> 02:15:53,500

hangar 18 mysterious deaths you know

3232

02:16:00,660 --> 02:15:57,130

I've written extensively on because

3233

02:16:03,240 --> 02:16:00,670

Spira seaside and whatever you know I

3234

02:16:05,250 --> 02:16:03,250

don't just write to entertain people I

3235

02:16:08,820 --> 02:16:05,260

write to get no data out and I

3236

02:16:12,210 --> 02:16:08,830

personally feel that the information

3237

02:16:14,820 --> 02:16:12,220

that he's worth saying on the UFO

3238

02:16:17,580 --> 02:16:14,830

conspiracy angle has been said whether

3239

02:16:19,440 --> 02:16:17,590

by me or whether by you know some of the

3240

02:16:21,150 --> 02:16:19,450

other earlier researches on Roswell

3241

02:16:24,480 --> 02:16:21,160

or somebody wrote about another crash

3242

02:16:25,680 --> 02:16:24,490

case or you know just another sign of

3243

02:16:27,120 --> 02:16:25,690

the conspiracy if you like you with

3244

02:16:28,770 --> 02:16:27,130

cattle mutilations you know I wouldn't

3245

02:16:30,930 --> 02:16:28,780

dream and write in a book on that

3246

02:16:34,410 --> 02:16:30,940

because you've done that it'd be

3247

02:16:37,530 --> 02:16:34,420

pointless so in other words I take a lot

3248

02:16:40,410 --> 02:16:37,540

of sort of responsibility what I write

3249

02:16:42,541 --> 02:16:40,420

and what I don't and I don't feel these

3250

02:16:44,130 --> 02:16:42,551

enough material where I would want to be

3251

02:16:47,910 --> 02:16:44,140

able to write about conspiracies again

3252

02:16:49,890 --> 02:16:47,920

and be confident that I always be able

3253

02:16:52,560 --> 02:16:49,900

to say enough to where was it where

3254

02:16:54,420 --> 02:16:52,570

wasn't gonna cheat the reader so that's

3255

02:16:56,820 --> 02:16:54,430

why you know I'm not retiring from

3256

02:16:59,010 --> 02:16:56,830

writing UFO books or paranormal books

3257

02:17:02,581 --> 02:16:59,020

I'm just not going to be doing any more

3258

02:17:05,490 --> 02:17:02,591

sort of UFO FILES and mysterious deaths

3259

02:17:06,990 --> 02:17:05,500

and underground bases you know that if

3260

02:17:09,871 --> 02:17:07,000

some other people want to do that that's

3261

02:17:11,940 --> 02:17:09,881

fine I feel you know I've put a

3262

02:17:14,490 --> 02:17:11,950

substantial amount of that kind of thing

3263

02:17:16,560 --> 02:17:14,500

out there and I can leave that legacy

3264

02:17:18,930 --> 02:17:16,570

and and just go on to other things so

3265

02:17:21,810 --> 02:17:18,940

it's not burnout it's just I don't want

3266

02:17:25,650 --> 02:17:21,820

to cheat the reader by finding there's

3267

02:17:29,130 --> 02:17:25,660

just not enough material and then you do

3268

02:17:31,170 --> 02:17:29,140

it Brandi I kind of read yeah we made a

3269

02:17:34,650 --> 02:17:31,180

bunch of yeah I'd rather leave a legacy

3270

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:34,660

where I am now then kind of you know I'd

3271

02:17:39,990 --> 02:17:37,120

rather be sort of a band that goes out

3272

02:17:42,180 --> 02:17:40,000

you know on a final album rather than

3273

02:17:47,660 --> 02:17:42,190

play still the 75 during the role hits

3274

02:17:53,160 --> 02:17:50,371

we got to bring up a couple of

3275

02:17:55,910 --> 02:17:53,170

individuals and you know we don't have

3276

02:17:58,950 --> 02:17:55,920

much time but Jim Keith is a very

3277

02:18:01,740 --> 02:17:58,960

interesting character I happen to meet

3278

02:18:04,590 --> 02:18:01,750

him very early on in the in my career in

3279

02:18:07,831 --> 02:18:04,600

the early 90s he insisted that we meet

3280

02:18:10,110 --> 02:18:07,841

in the parking lot of us Safeway and I

3281

02:18:10,919 --> 02:18:10,120

had to wait for his call for him to tell

3282

02:18:13,169 --> 02:18:10,929

me where we would

3283

02:18:16,259 --> 02:18:13,179

actually meet which I found very I've

3284

02:18:18,089 --> 02:18:16,269

never had anybody else do a you know an

3285

02:18:19,769 --> 02:18:18,099

initial meeting like that where they

3286

02:18:23,400 --> 02:18:19,779

introduce themselves in a parking lot of

3287

02:18:25,709 --> 02:18:23,410

a supermarket yeah well I was for his

3288

02:18:28,379 --> 02:18:25,719

book black helicopters over America if I

3289

02:18:30,780 --> 02:18:28,389

remember correctly and now it Jim Keith

3290

02:18:33,209 --> 02:18:30,790

correct me if I'm wrong but he was

3291

02:18:35,490 --> 02:18:33,219

coming off the stage at Burning Man

3292

02:18:39,089 --> 02:18:35,500

and broke his ankle and was dead in a

3293

02:18:41,879 --> 02:18:39,099

couple three days actually September

3294

02:18:44,599 --> 02:18:41,889

1999 and he was at the Burning Man

3295

02:18:46,530 --> 02:18:44,609

festival which is in Reno Nevada and

3296

02:18:48,450 --> 02:18:46,540

Burning Man kind of takes its

3297

02:18:50,639 --> 02:18:48,460

inspiration interestingly enough from

3298

02:18:54,389 --> 02:18:50,649

the old Wickerman festivals in the

3299

02:18:56,040 --> 02:18:54,399

Celtic period of Celtic areas thousands

3300

02:18:59,309 --> 02:18:56,050

of years ago where they'll be sort of

3301

02:19:01,740 --> 02:18:59,319

huge wooden effigy of a man loaded with

3302

02:19:04,169 --> 02:19:01,750

you know chickens and goats and pigs and

3303

02:19:06,599 --> 02:19:04,179

it would be set on fire and essentially

3304

02:19:10,290 --> 02:19:06,609

sacrificed to the earth God's to you

3305

02:19:13,080 --> 02:19:10,300

know ensure a bountiful food supply next

3306

02:19:14,759 --> 02:19:13,090

season in the next crop etc so I love

3307

02:19:19,650 --> 02:19:14,769

the movie with brick Eklund

3308

02:19:22,439 --> 02:19:19,660

dancing naked I avoid the Nicolas Cage

3309

02:19:24,530 --> 02:19:22,449

version is terrible look at the remake

3310

02:19:27,269 --> 02:19:24,540

that was awful but anyway

3311

02:19:30,360 --> 02:19:27,279

Burning Man he's interested in how did

3312

02:19:33,209 --> 02:19:30,370

its crux the the idea of a sacrificial

3313

02:19:35,059 --> 02:19:33,219

Rite so to speak well Jim Keith fell off

3314

02:19:40,290 --> 02:19:35,069

the stage actually fractured his tibia

3315

02:19:42,780 --> 02:19:40,300

his shin and and he was in a lot of pain

3316

02:19:45,000 --> 02:19:42,790

the the next day he was sort of in

3317

02:19:46,979 --> 02:19:45,010

excruciating pain and had to go to a

3318

02:19:50,360 --> 02:19:46,989

medical center in Reno

3319

02:19:53,010 --> 02:19:50,370

turns out that yep he fractured it and

3320

02:19:55,080 --> 02:19:53,020

he they told him you know you gonna have

3321

02:19:58,260 --> 02:19:55,090

to go under the knife which means you're

3322

02:20:00,360 --> 02:19:58,270

gonna be knocked out and what happened

3323

02:20:02,969 --> 02:20:00,370

was that shortly afterwards his nephew

3324

02:20:04,830 --> 02:20:02,979

came along before he had the operation

3325

02:20:06,450 --> 02:20:04,840

and Jim Keith can fire him he said that

3326

02:20:08,340 --> 02:20:06,460

you know if they put me under I just

3327

02:20:11,309 --> 02:20:08,350

know I'm not going to wake up I'm gonna

3328

02:20:13,200 --> 02:20:11,319

die and and eerily enough that's exactly

3329

02:20:15,240 --> 02:20:13,210

what happened the official story was

3330

02:20:16,559 --> 02:20:15,250

that a blood clot traveled from his knee

3331

02:20:18,389 --> 02:20:16,569

to his lungs

3332

02:20:20,760 --> 02:20:18,399

you know just stopped his heart stone

3333

02:20:23,040 --> 02:20:20,770

dead well you know that can happen and

3334

02:20:24,910 --> 02:20:23,050

but the worse of weird things

3335

02:20:26,440 --> 02:20:24,920

surrounding it for example

3336

02:20:28,750 --> 02:20:26,450

Greg Bishop good friend of mine who we

3337

02:20:32,230 --> 02:20:28,760

all know just a couple of days literally

3338

02:20:34,240 --> 02:20:32,240

a couple of days before Keith died Greg

3339

02:20:36,100 --> 02:20:34,250

and Jim Keith had an email exchange

3340

02:20:38,080 --> 02:20:36,110

where both of them were talking about

3341

02:20:40,900 --> 02:20:38,090

how in that very week

3342

02:20:44,250 --> 02:20:40,910

they both had computer hacks where major

3343

02:20:47,650 --> 02:20:44,260

files and backup files are being deleted

3344

02:20:48,969 --> 02:20:47,660

and and couldn't be restored you know

3345

02:20:50,560 --> 02:20:48,979

that they were just literally gone for

3346

02:20:53,020 --> 02:20:50,570

good and it was specific files if

3347

02:20:55,929 --> 02:20:53,030

somebody targeted both their computers

3348

02:20:57,310 --> 02:20:55,939

possibly with a virus or Greg even

3349

02:21:00,850 --> 02:20:57,320

wondered if somebody had actually been

3350

02:21:03,010 --> 02:21:00,860

into his home now what's interesting is

3351
02:21:05,980 --> 02:21:03,020
that at the very same time of his death

3352
02:21:09,370 --> 02:21:05,990
Jim Keith was looking into the death of

3353
02:21:11,679 --> 02:21:09,380
Princess Diana in France in 1997 a lot

3354
02:21:13,540 --> 02:21:11,689
of people don't realize that the tunnel

3355
02:21:16,390 --> 02:21:13,550
where she was killed that area was

3356
02:21:19,630 --> 02:21:16,400
actually once a sacrificial place for

3357
02:21:22,240 --> 02:21:19,640
the for the goddess Diana which you know

3358
02:21:25,090 --> 02:21:22,250
so you've got two events linked with

3359
02:21:26,860 --> 02:21:25,100
ancient sacrifice Diana's death and Jim

3360
02:21:30,550 --> 02:21:26,870
Keith's death and Jim Keith happens to

3361
02:21:32,500 --> 02:21:30,560
be investigating Diana's death well the

3362
02:21:36,760 --> 02:21:32,510
deaths didn't end there

3363
02:21:39,250 --> 02:21:36,770

in 2001 two years after Jim Keith's

3364

02:21:42,340 --> 02:21:39,260

death Ron bonds who was his publisher

3365

02:21:45,670 --> 02:21:42,350

also died now the official story is that

3366

02:21:48,840 --> 02:21:45,680

he died of food poisoning caused by a

3367

02:21:52,630 --> 02:21:48,850

significant over amount of Clostridium

3368

02:21:56,679 --> 02:21:52,640

exposure well as Jim Cate pointed out in

3369

02:21:58,810 --> 02:21:56,689

one of his books I mean some cattle

3370

02:22:00,850 --> 02:21:58,820

mutilation events he'd investigated

3371

02:22:05,679 --> 02:22:00,860

there was no abundance of Clostridium

3372

02:22:08,830 --> 02:22:05,689

and on top of that he also wrote how

3373

02:22:11,110 --> 02:22:08,840

he'd uncovered evidence that somebody

3374

02:22:13,179 --> 02:22:11,120

saw like some blackops group was

3375

02:22:15,130 --> 02:22:13,189

developing a drug that could actually

3376

02:22:16,690 --> 02:22:15,140

provoke huge blood clots that would

3377

02:22:19,840 --> 02:22:16,700

travel to the lungs and kill people

3378

02:22:21,610 --> 02:22:19,850

which is exactly how Jim Keith died so

3379

02:22:23,950 --> 02:22:21,620

you know in other words you have Jim

3380

02:22:27,250 --> 02:22:23,960

Keith writing in his books about the

3381

02:22:30,670 --> 02:22:27,260

very issues that killed Jim and his

3382

02:22:32,950 --> 02:22:30,680

publisher Ron bonds and this has given

3383

02:22:35,170 --> 02:22:32,960

rise to an interesting theory that I

3384

02:22:37,870 --> 02:22:35,180

sort of present in the book this is what

3385

02:22:38,801 --> 02:22:37,880

I was doing research into a very much

3386

02:22:40,810 --> 02:22:38,811

like that almost like a

3387

02:22:42,461 --> 02:22:40,820

cops program program called operation

3388

02:22:45,220 --> 02:22:42,471

often which was actually created by

3389

02:22:48,970 --> 02:22:45,230

Sidney Gottlieb one of the founding

3390

02:22:52,450 --> 02:22:48,980

brain child of MKULTRA operation often

3391

02:22:55,480 --> 02:22:52,460

was literally tasked with looking into

3392

02:22:57,790 --> 02:22:55,490

the occult as a means to weaponize it

3393

02:23:00,700 --> 02:22:57,800

and one of the things they did was to

3394

02:23:02,980 --> 02:23:00,710

try and figure out if curses literal

3395

02:23:04,650 --> 02:23:02,990

curses were a reality and if they could

3396

02:23:07,270 --> 02:23:04,660

be weaponized where somebody could

3397

02:23:10,301 --> 02:23:07,280

direct their mind at an individual and

3398

02:23:12,220 --> 02:23:10,311

put a curse on them like the worst

3399

02:23:13,690 --> 02:23:12,230

nightmare the worst Monday morning so

3400

02:23:16,211 --> 02:23:13,700

they would have like a terrible run of

3401

02:23:18,610 --> 02:23:16,221

bad luck and the idea was could we

3402

02:23:20,680 --> 02:23:18,620

assassinate someone by putting a curse

3403

02:23:23,470 --> 02:23:20,690

on them so as I point out maybe Jim

3404

02:23:26,020 --> 02:23:23,480

Keith really did fall up a stage and Ron

3405

02:23:28,570 --> 02:23:26,030

bonds was unfortunate enough to get food

3406

02:23:30,940 --> 02:23:28,580

poisoning and Diana was unfortunate to

3407

02:23:34,780 --> 02:23:30,950

die in a car crash but what if these

3408

02:23:37,421 --> 02:23:34,790

accidents were literally caused by a

3409

02:23:39,310 --> 02:23:37,431

weaponized curse as bizarre as it sounds

3410

02:23:41,921 --> 02:23:39,320

he does sound bizarre until we realized

3411

02:23:44,171 --> 02:23:41,931

that was one of the official tasks of

3412

02:23:47,740 --> 02:23:44,181

operation often was to try and figure

3413

02:23:51,850 --> 02:23:47,750

out if a curse could be created nurtured

3414

02:23:53,980 --> 02:23:51,860

and then literally dispatched oh boy

3415

02:23:58,930 --> 02:23:53,990

well I know there's some people out

3416

02:24:00,850 --> 02:23:58,940

there if they want to curse me don't we

3417

02:24:03,400 --> 02:24:00,860

hear is the four-letter kind that we can

3418

02:24:05,051 --> 02:24:03,410

have utter on this show well if they

3419

02:24:06,970 --> 02:24:05,061

tried to curse me watch out I got a

3420

02:24:08,251 --> 02:24:06,980

nuclear powered mirror it's gonna come

3421

02:24:10,540 --> 02:24:08,261

right back at you

3422

02:24:12,910 --> 02:24:10,550

well you gotta be back at you for one

3423

02:24:14,801 --> 02:24:12,920

more segment with Nick Redfern the book

3424

02:24:19,170 --> 02:24:14,811

is Close Encounters of the fatal kind

3425

02:24:19,180 --> 02:24:26,180

[Music]

3426

02:24:32,000 --> 02:24:29,130

free from the shackles of Corporate

3427

02:24:38,250 --> 02:24:32,010

America we're the place for independent

3428

02:24:39,990 --> 02:24:38,260

thinkers attack of the rock ODEs has

3429

02:24:41,761 --> 02:24:40,000

been well received by critics and

3430

02:24:44,850 --> 02:24:41,771

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

3431

02:24:47,220 --> 02:24:44,860

story you'll never forget a former US

3432

02:24:49,170 --> 02:24:47,230

military intelligence officer is haunted

3433

02:24:51,630 --> 02:24:49,180

by intense dreams about a beautiful

3434

02:24:54,780 --> 02:24:51,640

woman pleading for his help after a

3435

02:24:56,880 --> 02:24:54,790

terrible battle in outer space but the

3436

02:24:58,770 --> 02:24:56,890

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

3437

02:25:01,830 --> 02:24:58,780

him into a telepathic love affair with a

3438

02:25:04,170 --> 02:25:01,840

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3439

02:25:07,020 --> 02:25:04,180

destroying the earth and now the

3440

02:25:09,480 --> 02:25:07,030

gripping tale continues in the coming of

3441

02:25:12,091 --> 02:25:09,490

the protectors it's the second book of

3442

02:25:14,280 --> 02:25:12,101

the rock oyster illa G a galaxy spanning

3443

02:25:17,341 --> 02:25:14,290

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

3444

02:25:19,140 --> 02:25:17,351

against powerful fanatical enemies that

3445

02:25:21,841 --> 02:25:19,150

threaten the lives of freedom loving

3446

02:25:24,591 --> 02:25:21,851

beings everywhere attack of the rock

3447

02:25:27,320 --> 02:25:24,601

ODEs and the coming of the protectors

3448

02:25:30,210 --> 02:25:27,330

classic science fiction at its best

3449

02:25:35,730 --> 02:25:30,220

available now for more details visit

3450

02:25:38,580 --> 02:25:35,740

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs calm

3451

02:25:41,670 --> 02:25:38,590

a sudden change in the wind the day

3452

02:25:43,740 --> 02:25:41,680

grows dark as ominous clouds move in and

3453

02:25:46,121 --> 02:25:43,750

lightning begins to carve arcs in the

3454

02:25:49,661 --> 02:25:46,131

sky you realize

3455

02:25:51,251 --> 02:25:49,671

you are not prepared the number of

3456

02:25:53,741 --> 02:25:51,261

intense storms is increasing

3457

02:25:56,381 --> 02:25:53,751

exponentially in the u.s. tornadoes

3458

02:25:58,361 --> 02:25:56,391

hurricanes flooding and droughts are

3459

02:26:00,611 --> 02:25:58,371

happening with greater magnitude and

3460

02:26:02,411 --> 02:26:00,621

frequency if you are choosing to rely on

3461

02:26:04,421 --> 02:26:02,421

the government to save you and no one's

3462

02:26:06,220 --> 02:26:04,431

coming to help them you could be dead

3463

02:26:08,201 --> 02:26:06,230

wrong the first step towards

3464

02:26:10,541 --> 02:26:08,211

self-reliance in the face of disaster is

3465

02:26:12,551 --> 02:26:10,551

a visit to my Patriot supply.com there

3466

02:26:15,341 --> 02:26:12,561

you'll find the absolute best prices on

3467

02:26:17,291 --> 02:26:15,351

storable foods non-gmo seeds emergency

3468

02:26:19,601 --> 02:26:17,301

water filtration devices and so much

3469

02:26:21,701 --> 02:26:19,611

more all orders over \$49 qualify for

3470

02:26:23,591 --> 02:26:21,711

free shipping in the lower 48 visit us

3471

02:26:25,511 --> 02:26:23,601

online or call eight six six two two

3472

02:26:27,401 --> 02:26:25,521

nine oh nine two seven that's eight six

3473

02:26:28,661 --> 02:26:27,411

six two two nine oh nine two seven and

3474

02:26:31,390 --> 02:26:28,671

speak to one of our preparedness

3475

02:26:33,911 --> 02:26:31,400

advisors today remember before it's time

3476

02:26:39,701 --> 02:26:33,921

to survive it's time to prepare my

3477

02:26:40,601 --> 02:26:39,711

Patriots apply comm if you need to say

3478

02:26:43,511 --> 02:26:40,611

Happy Birthday

3479

02:26:46,301 --> 02:26:43,521

happy Anniversary thank you or simply

3480

02:26:48,761 --> 02:26:46,311

I'm thinking of you proflowers.com is

3481

02:26:51,451 --> 02:26:48,771

the key ProFlowers has stunning bouquets

3482

02:26:54,581 --> 02:26:51,461

like the best-selling 100 blooms for

3483

02:26:57,011 --> 02:26:54,591

\$19.99 plus ProFlowers will include a

3484

02:26:58,841 --> 02:26:57,021

glass vase for free sending someone a

3485

02:27:01,720 --> 02:26:58,851

wonderful surprise of beautiful flowers

3486

02:27:03,581 --> 02:27:01,730

spent fresh from the field is easy

3487

02:27:06,461 --> 02:27:03,591

choose the bouquet you like pick the

3488

02:27:09,491 --> 02:27:06,471

delivery date and each order is 100%

3489

02:27:11,441 --> 02:27:09,501

guaranteed plus all bouquets from pro

3490

02:27:14,531 --> 02:27:11,451

flowers are guaranteed to last at least

3491

02:27:16,631 --> 02:27:14,541

seven full days beautiful fragrant

3492

02:27:18,970 --> 02:27:16,641

flowers picked fresh and sent to your

3493

02:27:21,161 --> 02:27:18,980

loved one for lasting enjoyment to get

3494

02:27:24,151 --> 02:27:21,171

this incredible savings and send someone

3495

02:27:25,421 --> 02:27:24,161

100 gorgeous blooms with a free vase for

3496

02:27:28,061 --> 02:27:25,431

\$19.99

3497

02:27:29,890 --> 02:27:28,071

go to proflowers.com click the blue

3498

02:27:32,851 --> 02:27:29,900

microphone in the top right corner and

3499

02:27:38,140 --> 02:27:32,861

enter code plow that's proflowers.com

3500

02:27:39,581 --> 02:27:38,150

click the mic and enter code PLO w you

3501
02:27:41,771 --> 02:27:39,591
have all seen and heard about the

3502
02:27:43,631 --> 02:27:41,781
elements of the periodic table these

3503
02:27:45,911 --> 02:27:43,641
elements are the building blocks of

3504
02:27:47,801 --> 02:27:45,921
everything in the universe you my

3505
02:27:49,930 --> 02:27:47,811
friends are made from these elements a

3506
02:27:52,271 --> 02:27:49,940
shortage of any of these important trace

3507
02:27:54,311 --> 02:27:52,281
elements can lead to disease go with the

3508
02:27:56,711 --> 02:27:54,321
science and take the lady talk health

3509
02:27:58,620 --> 02:27:56,721
challenge and get all 90 essential trace

3510
02:28:01,530 --> 02:27:58,630
elements with a healthy start back

3511
02:28:04,139 --> 02:28:01,540
at lady talk live.com or call eight five

3512
02:28:06,240 --> 02:28:04,149
five three three three lady that's eight

3513
02:28:09,030 --> 02:28:06,250

five five three three three five two

3514

02:28:10,620 --> 02:28:09,040

three nine research shows it's not just

3515

02:28:12,990 --> 02:28:10,630

what you put in your body that counts

3516

02:28:15,179 --> 02:28:13,000

it's what you put on it as well why not

3517

02:28:17,429 --> 02:28:15,189

use an all-natural healthy mineral base

3518

02:28:19,800 --> 02:28:17,439

makeup that actually benefits your skin

3519

02:28:21,810 --> 02:28:19,810

once you experience the airiness and

3520

02:28:23,820 --> 02:28:21,820

flawless coverage of youngevity mineral

3521

02:28:26,070 --> 02:28:23,830

makeup you will never use anything else

3522

02:28:27,900 --> 02:28:26,080

with youngevity the perception of your

3523

02:28:29,940 --> 02:28:27,910

complexion will be natural perfection

3524

02:28:32,910 --> 02:28:29,950

animal friendly mineral makeup at

3525

02:28:35,820 --> 02:28:32,920

Marylou health that's ma RI lu health

3526

02:28:43,740 --> 02:28:35,830

calm or call eight five five three two

3527

02:28:45,540 --> 02:28:43,750

one health hello this is rosemary ellen

3528

02:28:48,270 --> 02:28:45,550

guiley and you're listening to the

3529

02:28:49,550 --> 02:28:48,280

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

3530

02:28:57,570 --> 02:28:49,560

radio

3531

02:29:01,990 --> 02:28:59,921

okay one day we'll have that recording

3532

02:29:04,631 --> 02:29:02,000

of all the people seeing the para cast

3533

02:29:06,310 --> 02:29:04,641

and we will see we'll have votes and

3534

02:29:06,820 --> 02:29:06,320

we'll give away a t-shirt or something I

3535

02:29:09,070 --> 02:29:06,830

don't know

3536

02:29:11,620 --> 02:29:09,080

Close Encounters of the fatal kind Chris

3537

02:29:14,261 --> 02:29:11,630

any more questions left in the till well

3538

02:29:17,610 --> 02:29:14,271

actually there are you know I think I

3539

02:29:20,980 --> 02:29:17,620

think what we should do is maybe sum up

3540

02:29:23,620 --> 02:29:20,990

Nick's book and his thinking about this

3541

02:29:25,211 --> 02:29:23,630

particular you know it's an aspect of

3542

02:29:27,730 --> 02:29:25,221

ufology that you don't hear much about

3543

02:29:30,520 --> 02:29:27,740

is the you know the danger to human

3544

02:29:33,461 --> 02:29:30,530

health whether it's on the government

3545

02:29:37,211 --> 02:29:33,471

side the synchronistic side or the alien

3546

02:29:39,820 --> 02:29:37,221

side you know people are really caught

3547

02:29:41,200 --> 02:29:39,830

up in this love and light sort of space

3548

02:29:44,200 --> 02:29:41,210

brothers coming to solve all our

3549

02:29:46,150 --> 02:29:44,210

problems Nick what do you think do you

3550

02:29:49,900 --> 02:29:46,160

think that there is an inherent danger

3551
02:29:52,080 --> 02:29:49,910
in becoming involved in any way shape or

3552
02:29:54,791 --> 02:29:52,090
form whether an investigator an

3553
02:29:56,530 --> 02:29:54,801
experienced or or someone that just has

3554
02:29:58,541 --> 02:29:56,540
a casual interest in this subject do you

3555
02:30:01,150 --> 02:29:58,551
think that there's you know something to

3556
02:30:03,190 --> 02:30:01,160
be a little bit worried about or maybe

3557
02:30:06,131 --> 02:30:03,200
possibly concerned about well where do

3558
02:30:07,390 --> 02:30:06,141
you come down on this I mean well there

3559
02:30:08,980 --> 02:30:07,400
are people saying well how come you're

3560
02:30:09,370 --> 02:30:08,990
still you know you brighten all these

3561
02:30:11,261 --> 02:30:09,380
books

3562
02:30:13,360 --> 02:30:11,271
how come they haven't come after you

3563
02:30:14,770 --> 02:30:13,370

well yeah there's several things I could

3564

02:30:16,961 --> 02:30:14,780

say about this when you talk about the

3565

02:30:18,761 --> 02:30:16,971

whole love and light angle yeah I mean I

3566

02:30:20,770 --> 02:30:18,771

agree with I mean a lot of that just I

3567

02:30:23,320 --> 02:30:20,780

mean it makes me want to puke you know

3568

02:30:24,910 --> 02:30:23,330

because when you've got with so much the

3569

02:30:27,220 --> 02:30:24,920

whole you know it's all wonderful in the

3570

02:30:29,591 --> 02:30:27,230

aliens are gonna you know plug the hole

3571

02:30:31,870 --> 02:30:29,601

in the ozone layer cure cancer end all

3572

02:30:34,631 --> 02:30:31,880

wars you know and everything's gonna be

3573

02:30:36,280 --> 02:30:34,641

cool well why aren't they doing that why

3574

02:30:39,251 --> 02:30:36,290

is the world in such a state why we are

3575

02:30:41,320 --> 02:30:39,261

overpopulated you know the virus is all

3576
02:30:44,560 --> 02:30:41,330
over the place earthquakes and armies

3577
02:30:47,291 --> 02:30:44,570
you know clearly major weather issues

3578
02:30:49,301 --> 02:30:47,301
going on I don't see anybody helping us

3579
02:30:51,310 --> 02:30:49,311
and you know it's like oh well they are

3580
02:30:53,801 --> 02:30:51,320
going to help us well I'm sorry I you

3581
02:30:57,190 --> 02:30:53,811
know I don't live in that sort of little

3582
02:30:59,200 --> 02:30:57,200
nice comfortable box where the world's a

3583
02:31:00,520 --> 02:30:59,210
nice place and everybody everybody's

3584
02:31:01,810 --> 02:31:00,530
nice to everybody else you know that's

3585
02:31:04,091 --> 02:31:01,820
not the real world the real world a

3586
02:31:06,430 --> 02:31:04,101
harsh place and I think people who get

3587
02:31:08,770 --> 02:31:06,440
caught up in all that love and light you

3588
02:31:10,450 --> 02:31:08,780

know they need they need a punch on the

3589

02:31:12,370 --> 02:31:10,460

jaw or at least they will need a way

3590

02:31:16,180 --> 02:31:12,380

call just to knock a bit of sense into

3591

02:31:17,740 --> 02:31:16,190

now as far as the whole issue of you

3592

02:31:20,350 --> 02:31:17,750

know I'm writing books and nothing

3593

02:31:22,540 --> 02:31:20,360

happened to who me well I think one of

3594

02:31:25,180 --> 02:31:22,550

the things I point out in the book is

3595

02:31:28,900 --> 02:31:25,190

that clearly most people in your follow

3596

02:31:30,730 --> 02:31:28,910

G don't die or under any circumstances

3597

02:31:32,830 --> 02:31:30,740

an even remotely mysterious you know

3598

02:31:35,170 --> 02:31:32,840

they've been thousands of people over

3599

02:31:37,360 --> 02:31:35,180

the years who've written books written

3600

02:31:39,490 --> 02:31:37,370

articles given lectures subscribe to

3601
02:31:42,250 --> 02:31:39,500
magazines subscribe to journals gone

3602
02:31:45,130 --> 02:31:42,260
along to conferences young radio shows

3603
02:31:48,090 --> 02:31:45,140
hosted radio shows and they've all lived

3604
02:31:51,940 --> 02:31:48,100
out normal lengthy lives 1835 whatever

3605
02:31:55,090 --> 02:31:51,950
what I think happens and you look at

3606
02:31:57,040 --> 02:31:55,100
this as a trend it's where somebody has

3607
02:31:59,770 --> 02:31:57,050
something and they threatened to release

3608
02:32:02,650 --> 02:31:59,780
it and it's so against potentially like

3609
02:32:05,580 --> 02:32:02,660
paradigm changing but somebody takes

3610
02:32:08,260 --> 02:32:05,590
action like maybe Forrestal like JFK

3611
02:32:10,900 --> 02:32:08,270
like Frank Olson these are all people

3612
02:32:12,880 --> 02:32:10,910
who granted you know it's still we're

3613
02:32:16,210 --> 02:32:12,890

not sure but all the stories of those

3614

02:32:17,980 --> 02:32:16,220

three guys Olson Kennedy and Forrest all

3615

02:32:19,660 --> 02:32:17,990

the suggestion is they were going to go

3616

02:32:22,120 --> 02:32:19,670

public and they were people who held

3617

02:32:24,640 --> 02:32:22,130

positions of great responsibility in

3618

02:32:26,469 --> 02:32:24,650

these agencies or you know presidential

3619

02:32:27,969 --> 02:32:26,479

offices who really would be listened to

3620

02:32:29,950 --> 02:32:27,979

and the house of cards would come

3621

02:32:33,040 --> 02:32:29,960

tumbling down then and also possibly

3622

02:32:35,830 --> 02:32:33,050

people like Morris Jessup who you know

3623

02:32:37,630 --> 02:32:35,840

if for example could have been on the

3624

02:32:38,980 --> 02:32:37,640

verge of releasing something because of

3625

02:32:40,060 --> 02:32:38,990

this conversation you wanted to have in

3626

02:32:41,790 --> 02:32:40,070

Manson ballantine

3627

02:32:45,370 --> 02:32:41,800

so in other words it's not your average

3628

02:32:46,240 --> 02:32:45,380

UFO researcher who happens to write a

3629

02:32:48,190 --> 02:32:46,250

book on Roswell

3630

02:32:50,080 --> 02:32:48,200

it's when there's a fear somebody has

3631

02:32:52,840 --> 02:32:50,090

something that can really tip the scales

3632

02:32:53,980 --> 02:32:52,850

now contrary to a lot of people think

3633

02:32:55,690 --> 02:32:53,990

and I know they think this because

3634

02:32:58,300 --> 02:32:55,700

they've said it to me you know I don't

3635

02:33:00,010 --> 02:32:58,310

live some fox mulder life where the

3636

02:33:02,110 --> 02:33:00,020

phone rings and somebody says you know

3637

02:33:03,790 --> 02:33:02,120

maybe at the nearest parking lot at

3638

02:33:05,590 --> 02:33:03,800

midnight I've got a stash of documents

3639

02:33:08,380 --> 02:33:05,600

for you that doesn't happen that's never

3640

02:33:11,020 --> 02:33:08,390

happened you know I wrote I interview

3641

02:33:12,670 --> 02:33:11,030

people I used afraid of information act

3642

02:33:15,000 --> 02:33:12,680

I turned like a journalistic approach

3643

02:33:17,830 --> 02:33:15,010

but you know I don't run around

3644

02:33:19,900 --> 02:33:17,840

underground bases you know or meeting

3645

02:33:22,450 --> 02:33:19,910

four or five mister X type characters

3646

02:33:24,190 --> 02:33:22,460

everywhere it just doesn't happen and so

3647

02:33:26,230 --> 02:33:24,200

although I've written extensively

3648

02:33:28,600 --> 02:33:26,240

about cover-ups and conspiracies in

3649

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:28,610

relation to UFOs you know I don't have

3650

02:33:34,091 --> 02:33:31,280

any smoking gun that could tip the

3651
02:33:36,341 --> 02:33:34,101
scales and I think it's the people who

3652
02:33:38,051 --> 02:33:36,351
do or who's suspected of having

3653
02:33:40,330 --> 02:33:38,061
something that could tip the scales

3654
02:33:43,210 --> 02:33:40,340
they're the ones that need to worry you

3655
02:33:44,860 --> 02:33:43,220
know for example that's why you people

3656
02:33:47,890 --> 02:33:44,870
have written about the NSA linked to

3657
02:33:50,410 --> 02:33:47,900
UFOs nothing happened to them but look

3658
02:33:51,610 --> 02:33:50,420
at Edward Snowden that was because if

3659
02:33:52,990 --> 02:33:51,620
that's a totally different situation

3660
02:33:55,511 --> 02:33:53,000
where you have somebody who steals

3661
02:33:58,330 --> 02:33:55,521
documents from the NSA versus somebody

3662
02:34:00,640 --> 02:33:58,340
who writes about public knowledge on

3663
02:34:02,860 --> 02:34:00,650

UFOs and the NSA two totally different

3664

02:34:04,600 --> 02:34:02,870

things and I think you can make that

3665

02:34:05,980 --> 02:34:04,610

analogy with ufology is a massive

3666

02:34:08,261 --> 02:34:05,990

difference between writing about the

3667

02:34:11,470 --> 02:34:08,271

subject and being someone who's got

3668

02:34:14,650 --> 02:34:11,480

something that can prove the subject all

3669

02:34:17,440 --> 02:34:14,660

right very good point and I want to kind

3670

02:34:20,080 --> 02:34:17,450

of emphasize that point by saying it's

3671

02:34:23,080 --> 02:34:20,090

not the ETS that we should be worried

3672

02:34:26,470 --> 02:34:23,090

about so much it's the human elements

3673

02:34:28,780 --> 02:34:26,480

that are nervous about a very closed

3674

02:34:31,150 --> 02:34:28,790

system terrestrial secrets that might

3675

02:34:33,430 --> 02:34:31,160

yeah one thing one thing I would stress

3676

02:34:34,900 --> 02:34:33,440

as well is that you know people are

3677

02:34:36,011 --> 02:34:34,910

asking you why is the government doing

3678

02:34:37,480 --> 02:34:36,021

this well they're killing people I

3679

02:34:39,400 --> 02:34:37,490

actually don't think it is the governor

3680

02:34:42,011 --> 02:34:39,410

I don't think it's the CIA or the NSA or

3681

02:34:44,140 --> 02:34:42,021

the FBI I really do think that as I

3682

02:34:46,390 --> 02:34:44,150

believe with the UFO phenomenon itself

3683

02:34:49,060 --> 02:34:46,400

and the secrecy surrounding it I think

3684

02:34:51,250 --> 02:34:49,070

we're dealing we'd like a shadow agency

3685

02:34:54,250 --> 02:34:51,260

that operates outside of government one

3686

02:34:55,841 --> 02:34:54,260

probably has links and tentacles all

3687

02:34:57,761 --> 02:34:55,851

around the world kind of actually like

3688

02:34:59,440 --> 02:34:57,771

what Jim Keith was looking into at the

3689

02:35:01,650 --> 02:34:59,450

time of his death the so called octopus

3690

02:35:04,870 --> 02:35:01,660

as it became known this sort of shadowy

3691

02:35:07,240 --> 02:35:04,880

almost like a almost like an occult type

3692

02:35:09,400 --> 02:35:07,250

group but with official links like a

3693

02:35:12,040 --> 02:35:09,410

like a modern-day Illuminati or

3694

02:35:13,570 --> 02:35:12,050

something and I actually think this is

3695

02:35:15,370 --> 02:35:13,580

the people we should be looking for if

3696

02:35:17,560 --> 02:35:15,380

we could find them you know a lot of

3697

02:35:19,150 --> 02:35:17,570

people think it's a Pentagon or the CIA

3698

02:35:20,710 --> 02:35:19,160

I actually don't think they're the bad

3699

02:35:22,750 --> 02:35:20,720

guys in this at all I think it's

3700

02:35:24,520 --> 02:35:22,760

something outside specifically of

3701

02:35:26,740 --> 02:35:24,530

governments that even people in the

3702

02:35:28,990 --> 02:35:26,750

Pentagon have no knowledge of and I

3703

02:35:31,301 --> 02:35:29,000

think they're the ones who responsible

3704

02:35:34,421 --> 02:35:31,311

for wiping out these people they sort of

3705

02:35:36,040 --> 02:35:34,431

you know like a they're the real power

3706

02:35:38,020 --> 02:35:36,050

players in the world you know they're

3707

02:35:39,580 --> 02:35:38,030

the real string colors not just the

3708

02:35:41,260 --> 02:35:39,590

President or the Prime Minister or

3709

02:35:45,310 --> 02:35:41,270

whatever all you have to do is look at

3710

02:35:47,350 --> 02:35:45,320

Danny casolaro and Gary Webb and you can

3711

02:35:50,050 --> 02:35:47,360

come up with a number of individuals

3712

02:35:53,110 --> 02:35:50,060

that have been digging into very close

3713

02:35:55,960 --> 02:35:53,120

system you know manipulation behind the

3714

02:35:58,810 --> 02:35:55,970

scenes by very powerful entities those

3715

02:36:01,690 --> 02:35:58,820

are the people that tend to be at least

3716

02:36:05,320 --> 02:36:01,700

in my estimation generally they're the

3717

02:36:08,260 --> 02:36:05,330

ones that are targeted and died to

3718

02:36:09,580 --> 02:36:08,270

regret it would you blame Nick this may

3719

02:36:12,370 --> 02:36:09,590

be the last question would you blame

3720

02:36:14,980 --> 02:36:12,380

maybe some of those private billionaires

3721

02:36:20,350 --> 02:36:14,990

who owned huge conglomerates like the

3722

02:36:22,870 --> 02:36:20,360

Koch brothers not really no I think I

3723

02:36:25,210 --> 02:36:22,880

think it's more I think the shadow

3724

02:36:27,070 --> 02:36:25,220

agency are the ones you know there are

3725

02:36:29,020 --> 02:36:27,080

bodies and wreckage I think it was

3726

02:36:31,600 --> 02:36:29,030

siphoned off from the military decades

3727

02:36:34,540 --> 02:36:31,610

ago into likely some private corporation

3728

02:36:37,300 --> 02:36:34,550

shadow groups and I think I think it's

3729

02:36:40,840 --> 02:36:37,310

specifically geared to hiding the truth

3730

02:36:43,330 --> 02:36:40,850

and investigating the UFO phenomenon it

3731

02:36:46,060 --> 02:36:43,340

may not actually be tied to other issues

3732

02:36:48,520 --> 02:36:46,070

and corporations at all so I think I

3733

02:36:50,710 --> 02:36:48,530

think it's a I think it's a shadow UFO

3734

02:36:53,560 --> 02:36:50,720

group specifically dealing with that

3735

02:36:55,330 --> 02:36:53,570

angle and when somebody needs taken out

3736

02:36:57,490 --> 02:36:55,340

they've got the connections you know

3737

02:36:59,260 --> 02:36:57,500

with some somebody who can get the job

3738

02:37:02,140 --> 02:36:59,270

done and it's all off the record off the

3739

02:37:03,730 --> 02:37:02,150

books payment under the table nothing to

3740

02:37:06,730 --> 02:37:03,740

do with governments at all it's just

3741

02:37:09,160 --> 02:37:06,740

totally you know this this totally

3742

02:37:11,230 --> 02:37:09,170

separate entity that's you know nobody

3743

02:37:13,750 --> 02:37:11,240

knows exists but actually has threads

3744

02:37:21,340 --> 02:37:13,760

all across the planet it gives us the

3745

02:37:22,870 --> 02:37:21,350

government possible deniability it's

3746

02:37:25,900 --> 02:37:22,880

like there's to do there's everybody

3747

02:37:26,890 --> 02:37:25,910

else yeah yeah that makes it sound like

3748

02:37:29,070 --> 02:37:26,900

they're actually involved I don't

3749

02:37:31,480 --> 02:37:29,080

believe they are involved I think

3750

02:37:35,590 --> 02:37:31,490

plausible deniability kind of implies

3751

02:37:37,810 --> 02:37:35,600

their implicit I don't think you think

3752

02:37:39,490 --> 02:37:37,820

it's something independent someone is

3753

02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:39,500

under control maybe it's Illuminati

3754

02:37:43,570 --> 02:37:41,600

maybe who knows don't think something

3755

02:37:45,520 --> 02:37:43,580

like that yeah sure but not the

3756

02:37:47,410 --> 02:37:45,530

government Nick Redfern where can we

3757

02:37:50,290 --> 02:37:47,420

find more information about the things

3758

02:37:51,639 --> 02:37:50,300

you're right about people can reach with

3759

02:37:55,420 --> 02:37:51,649

my blog which is Nick

3760

02:37:58,989 --> 02:37:55,430

14 as in 14 times fo RT a and Nick

3761

02:38:00,909 --> 02:37:58,999

Redfern 40 and blogspot.com people can

3762

02:38:02,979 --> 02:38:00,919

buy the books on Amazon or off the

3763

02:38:04,689 --> 02:38:02,989

shelves in Barnes & Noble or people can

3764

02:38:07,300 --> 02:38:04,699

just fly me in Facebook type in Nick

3765

02:38:08,979 --> 02:38:07,310

Redfern and scroll through all the

3766

02:38:12,309 --> 02:38:08,989

various Nick Redferns and the and

3767

02:38:14,469 --> 02:38:12,319

they'll find me he's there lurking you

3768

02:38:17,830 --> 02:38:14,479

can find Chris O'Brien at our strange

3769

02:38:20,109 --> 02:38:17,840

planet calm our strange planet calm if

3770

02:38:22,479 --> 02:38:20,119

you buy his new book stalking the heard

3771

02:38:25,269 --> 02:38:22,489

directly from his site Chris gets all

3772

02:38:27,279 --> 02:38:25,279

the money and he signs any numbers them

3773

02:38:29,139 --> 02:38:27,289

you can find us on Twitter we're known

3774

02:38:31,420 --> 02:38:29,149

as the para cast we are the para casts

3775

02:38:34,899 --> 02:38:31,430

on Twitter you will find a grand total

3776

02:38:37,179 --> 02:38:34,909

of 2 para cast fan clubs on Facebook I

3777

02:38:38,559 --> 02:38:37,189

think if I try to close one I'll be

3778

02:38:40,210 --> 02:38:38,569

attacked by the people at Facebook

3779

02:38:42,729 --> 02:38:40,220

because you can't close a Facebook

3780

02:38:51,410 --> 02:38:42,739

account they tell me anyway Nick Redfern

3781

02:38:57,430 --> 02:38:53,910

[Music]

3782

02:39:00,340 --> 02:38:57,440

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3783

02:39:03,330 --> 02:39:00,350

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3784

02:39:07,060 --> 02:39:03,340

presentation of making the impossible